



Gc  
929.2  
H259da

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03083 0233

Gc 929.2 H259da  
Hartwell, John F., b. 1880.  
The Hartwells of America





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hartwellsofameri00hart>





THE HARTWELLS OF AMERICA ✓

1962 SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

1956 HARTWELL GENEALOGY

CONTENTS

Part 1 ELDER MALE LINE WITH THREE FAMILIES OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN	Page A
Part 2 YOUNGER MALE LINE	Page S
Part 3 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF A FEW PROMINENT HARTWELLS	Page GG

\*\*\*\*\*

This supplement consists largely of a continuation of records since 1956 of persons mentioned in the Genealogy--births, marriages and deaths occurring during the past six years. There is also much new data, a great deal of which consists of amplifications of Genealogy records. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Raymond K. Harris, a Hartwell descendant of Dearborn, Michigan, for a mass of additional data on EBENEZER HARTWELL (page A), and THOMAS HARTWELL (page J), and their descendants. Without his intensive research and invaluable aid this material would have been lost.

The pages are LETTERED not NUMBERED. Example:

A is page one in the supplement. 4 is the page in the Genealogy. 25 is the item number in both Genealogy and supplement.

This material accumulated from 1956 to 1962

by

John F. Hartwell, Waterville, Maine

# ELDER MALE LINE

5-58 HARTWELL, JONATHAN. As Sergeant in the reinforcements sent from Cheshire Co., N. H. at the request of Gen. Gates to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, Oct. 1776. Service 25 days. As Sergeant in Capt. Benj. Flood's Co. Col. Benjamin Bellow's Regiment which went Sept. 21, 1777, to reinforce the U. S. Continental Army at Saratoga under the command of Gen. Gates, Sept. 21 to Oct. 21. (These records examined and attested Feb. 26, 1895 by L. W. Densmore, member of the N. E. Hist. Genea. Society.)

9-131 HARTWELL, EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, b 1746, m HANNAH BANGS, etc.

Issue, HARTWELL (Revised and corrected)

371 PETER, b Oct. 11, 1767.

372 \*EBENEZER, b June 14, 1772.

373 \*JOHN, b Feb. 11, 1773.

374 RUTH (found only in Densmore and in a statement by a "cousin"; may be misplaced; otherwise unknown.)

375 JAMES, b Dec. 7, 1775.

376 ASENATH, b Dec. 23, 1777.

377 COLEMAN, b Dec. 5, 1779.

378 IRA, b July 5, 1782.

379 THOMAS, b July 11, 1784, d unm

380 ROXANA, b Feb. 23, 1885, d Feb. 1819.

381 ORAMEL, b Dec. 5, 1788, d Aug. 23, 1849.

382 \*SARAH, b Aug. 16, 1789.

383 \*HANNAH, b Aug. 4, 1791.

384 HIRAM, b June 16, 1793.

385 HORACE, b Mar. 19, 1795.

## 6th GENERATION

19-372 HARTWELL, EBENEZER, b June 14, 1772, d Nov. 15, 1848, m prob. 1801, MARY, dau of RICHARD LOVEKIN, Sr., sister of ELIZABETH, the wife of JOHN HARTWELL (see 9-373).

RICHARD LOVEKIN was b in Ireland before 1740.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Clarkefield, Canada

967 a) RICHARD LOVEKIN, b Nov. 15, 1801.

b) SALLY, P. E., b Jan. 29, 1803.

c) HORACE, b Nov. 1804, d Nov. 1814.

d) PATTY, b Apr. 6, 1806, d Jan. 31, 1870, m ISAAC B. SMITH.

e) MARY, b Apr. 6, 1808, d Mar. 8, 1872, m PRENTISS; m 2d hus HIRAN BARNES.

f) ROXANA, b Mar. 23, 1810, d Nov. 18, 1827.

966 JOHN D., b Nov. 27, 1811. no sons.

968 HENRY D., b Aug. 11, 1813, d in Pasadena, Calif.

a) ELIZA LOVEKIN, b July 11, 1815, d May 13, 1900, m

BENJAMIN ROGERS, b 1807, d 1833; m 2d hus Jan.

25, 1836, STEPHEN, son of JEREMIAH and PHOBE ROGERS, b Dec. 11, 1884, d June 10, 1864.

Issue, ROGERS

a) MARY L., b Oct. 20, 1836, m JOHN WHITE. 2 ch: SOPHIA ELIZA, who m DANIEL NEWTON WILLIAMS, and STEPHEN.

b) STEPHEN HENRY, b Oct. 28, 1838, m Oct. 25, 1865, MARIE LOUISA BARDWELL, b Mar. 19, 1858, d Nov. 29, 1926.

c) ELIZA, b Jan. 10, d Feb. 10, 1841.

d) PHOEBE MARIA, b July 1, 1842, m B. C. CLARK.

e) MARTHA ELLEN, b Oct. 18, 1844, d July 19, 1909, m EDWIN S. ROGERS, b Jan. 23, 1857, d Oct. 2, 1907.

f) ALIDA, b Dec. 15, 1849.

19-373 HARTWELL, JOHN, b Feb. 11, 1775, d Aug. 26, 1828. (His w did not m 2d hus S. B. TREADWELL as stated in the Genealogy) (See 976)

Issue, HARTWELL, b Clarks, Upper Canada

975 \*WILLIAM, b Dec. 1, 1801.

976 \*ELIZA, b Dec. 23, 1804.

977 THOMAS, b Aug. 18, 1803, d Nov. 29, 1836. unm

978 \*HANNAH, b Feb. 18, 1806.

979 \*LOUISA (not LAURA), b Sept. 14, 1811.

980 ALMIRA, b May 15, 1814, d Nov. 8, 1846, m Nov. 23, 1835, MILTON N. HALSEY, b Sept. 25, 1875. (No surviving ch.)

981 HARRIET SPOHIA, b Mar. 14, 1817, d Jan. 26, 1897, m May 29, 1859, THEODORE P. DEAN, who d Dec. 9, 1879; m 2d hus May 15, 1885, JOHN SEGARDAHL, b Sweden, Sept. 23, 1837, d Nov. 4, 1846 (?) HARRIET

was b in Pittsford, N. Y.

20-382 HARTWELL, SARAH, b Castleton, Vt., Aug. 11, 1789, d Newfane, Vt., Nov. 2, 1856, m before 1813, DAVID PORTER, who d July 9, 1855.

Issue, PORTER

a) DAVID, b about 1820, m, 4 or more ch.

b) IRA

c) ESTHER who m BANCOCK

d) JOHN who d about 1922; possibly others.

383 HARTWELL, HANNAH, b Aug. 4, 1791, d 1869, m Apr. 1, 1813, Maj. W. H. SMITH, who d in 1867 or 68.

Issue, SMITH

a) DAVID PORTER, m LOLY ANN JEWETT; m 2d w MADE-LONE

b) ELIZABETH, b about 1811 (?), d Oct. 1890, m A. B.

JUDSON, b Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 6, 1810, d Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 1898.

1010 HARTWELL, ALICE, b Sept. 27, 1847, m SEELEY.

Issue, SEELEY: BERT and MORRIS lived with HORACE STOCKING, and later went west.

1012 HARTWELL, ORAMEL, m 2d w in 1850, MARY J. HART of Castleton, Vt., b 1832, d 1918 (?)

## 7th GENERATION

44-975 HARTWELL, WILLIAM, b Dec. 1, 1801, d Aug. 22, 1850, m etc. MARTHA M. SCHOFIELD, b May 23, 1803, d Aug. 28, 1879.

Issue, HARTWELL

WILLIAM LOVEKIN, b Nov. 7, 1829, d July 16, 1850.

2318 \*JOHN BULL, b May 29, 1831.

SARAH, b Aug. 23, 1832, d Aug. 7, 1833

2319 LOVEKIN KNIGHT, b Oct. 6, 1856.

2320 WILLIAM SCHOFIELD, b Oct. 7, 1844.

19-976 HARTWELL, ELIZA, b Dec. 23, 1804, d Apr. 1878, m Dec. 19, 1819, SEYMUOR BOUGHTON TREADWELL, b Bridgeport, Conn., June 8, 1795, d Jackson, Mich., June 9, 1867.

Issue, TREADWELL

a) JEROME MORTIMER, b Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1823, d Jackson, Mich., Jan. 13, 1861. Lawyer; educated at Hamilton College. unm

b) \*JOHN HARTWELL, b Pittsford, Apr. 3, 1828, d Nov. 16, 1879.

c) GEORGE EATON, b Albion, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1832, d Mar. 8, 1866 at Toledo, Ohio. Expert map maker.

d) EDMOND, b Dec. 25, 1835, in Albion, Mich, d Rochester, June 2, 1836.

e) LOUISE ELLEN, b Jackson, July 13, 1841, d Feb. 24, 1871 in Jacksonville, Fla. She was graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1862. unm

f) HARRIET CORNELIA, b Jackson, Feb. 16, 1845, d Leoni, Mich., Aug. 16, 1846.

g) ISABEL ALMIRA, b Sept. 8, 1847, in Jackson Co., Mich., d , m Sept. 16, 1883, JOHN DEMPSTER TOWNE, musician, b Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 9, 1842, d Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 18, 1910. He was educated at Univ. of Michigan, New York City and Leipzig, Germany, and was a well known piano teacher. She was graduated from Vassar College in 1865 and from LaSalle Seminary in 1868. Due to her untiring efforts, most of the revised and corrected data on the descendants of EBENEZER HARTWELL<sup>5</sup> has been accumulated and preserved--a work for which all Hartwells should be most grateful. Since her death the mass of material has been in the safe care of Mr. James O. Lovekin of Scarborough, Canada, a relative of the two Lovekin sisters who married Hartwell brothers. (See 9-372 and 373) Issue, TOWNE, LOUISE MILLINGTON, b Sept. 16, 1886, d Apr. 11, 1913, m Feb. 14, 1906, PERRY ELLSWORTH LARRABEE of Grand Rapids, Mich. No ch

19-978 HARTWELL, HANNAH, b Feb. 18, 1806, d Nov. 13, 1891, m Dec. 24, 1829, ISRAEL SMITH, a miller in Rochester, N. Y., b 1800, d Apr. 23, 1843. 5 ch. She m 2d hus Dec. 1843, HARLOW H. SEGARDAHL, b Sweden, 1804, d May 19, 1891. 3 ch

Issue, SMITH, b Rochester, N. Y.

a) \*ELIZA MARIA, b Oct. 4, 1831.

b) LOUISA HANNAH, b Oct. 21, 1935. (See JOHN HARTWELL TREADWELL, b 1828) (19-9766)

c) MARTHA ALMIRA, d Dec. 24, 1835 (?), m WILLIAM KLINE, Jr. 2 ch

d) HARRIET HARTWELL, b Mar. 23, 1838, m THOS. E.



DOUGHTY. 4 ch  
e) ISADORE MYRTLE, b Moy 14, 1841. unm

19-979 HARTWELL, LOUISA (not LAURA), b Sept. 14, 1811, d Mor. 2, 1859. etc.  
Issue, NORTHUP

44-2321 GEORGE HARTWELL, b Apr. 2, 1832, etc.  
2322 CHARLES BEACH, b Dec. 23, 1833.  
2323 SARAH ELIZA, b Mar. 13, 1836, d Jan. 10, 1921, m Aug. 18, 1869, Prof. OTIS HALL ROBINSON, 1835-1912.  
Issue, ROBINSON

85-3915 LOUISE NORTHUP, b June 26, 1870.  
3916 FLORA NORTHUP, b Nov. 28, 1871, m May 21, 1896, Rev. HUGH AUSTIN HEATH, b Sept. 1, 1867.  
3917 MABEL NORTHUP, b Sept. 25, 1875, d Jan. 11, 1877.  
44-2324 LOUISE HARTWELL NORTHUP, b Feb. 21, 1838.

#### 8th GENERATION

85-2318 HARTWELL, JOHN BULL, b Moy 29, 1831, d June 13, 1920, m Apr. 3, 1858, ANN TROTMAN, b Wiltshire, England, Jan. 26, 1836, d Alden, Mich., June 14, 1920. She was a dau of AARON TROTMAN and MARTHA E. ROUSE.

Issue, HARTWELL

3905 MARTHA ELIZABETH, b June 11, 1859, d Apr. 8, 1889, m Dec. 25, 1884, WALTER S. CARMICHAEL.

3906 ARTHUR ALFRED, b May 25, 1860, d June 29, 1883. unm

3907 ERNEST ARBELDON, b Sept. 28, 1863.

3908 LULU MARIAH, b Oct. 7, 1867, d Feb. 5, 1888.

3909 ALICE AMELIA, b May 30, 1875, d Feb. 26, 1936, m Dec. 31, 1896, MANLY DAVID ST. JOHN, b Jan. 28, 1872, d Oct. 30, 1923; m 2d hus EDWARD WALDEMAN NORDSTROM, b Dec. 15, 1874. no ch

2360 POND, OSCAR IRA (not OSCAR I.)

Issue, POND

3934 DELLA C., b Nov. 4, 1875, d 1878.

3935 EDGAR A., b July 27, 1877, d 1887.

3936 JENNIE SUSAN, b Mar. 1, 1861, m RUFUS MASON GOODWIN.

Issue, GOODWIN: FRANK C., d young.

19-976b TREADWELL, JOHN HARTWELL, b Apr. 3, 1828, d Nov. 16, 1879, merchant, m Oct. 15, 1852, LOUISE HANNAH SMITH, b Rochester, Oct. 21, 1835, d East Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 27, 1897.

Issue, TREADWELL

WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Nov. 1852, d May 8, 1893. 1 ch.

HARRIET HARTWELL, b Rochester, Mar. 22, 1854, d Mar. 8, 1888. unm

CORNELIA, b May 30, 1857, d May 10, 1924. 1 ch

SARAH HOSMER, d Nov. 5, 1860.

FRED and FRANK, d young.

CHARLES ROBERT, b Mar. 30, 1869, d Oct. 1908, m Feb. 21, 1895, ALICE SMITH.

HARRY B., b Aug. 19, 1871, d Nov. 6, 1930, m Nov. 16, 1899, MILLIE TURNOUR.

JOHN H., Jr., b Dec. 27, 1878, d Feb. 4, 1937, m Feb. 24, 1900, IRENE MERCEDES O'NEIL, b Jan. 15, 1882. 9 ch

19-978o) SMITH, ELIZA MARIA, b Lansing Mich., Oct. 4, 1831, d Feb. 14, 1888, m May 1, 1855, as his 2d w, CORTLAND BLISS, son of BLISS and ELIZABETH RUTH (CASSETT) STEBBINS, b Feb. 17, 1812. d Mar. 2, 1901.

Issue, STEBBINS

CHARLES ERNEST, b Apr. 27, 1856, d Feb. 14, 1860.

b) \* ARTHUR CORTLAND, b Lansing, July 16, 1860.

SUSAN ELIZA, b Apr. 7, 1863, d Mar. 1937, m June 27, 1908, BYRON WADE STARK, b Jan. 14, 1879. no ch.

BLISS, b Lansing, Apr. 21, 1865, d Mar. 9, 1936, m June 22, 1892, HARRIET LOUISE CARD, b Coopers-twon, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1870; m 2d w Sept. 6, 1933, Mrs. GRACE COLE. no ch

#### 9th GENERATION

107-3907 HARTWELL, ERNEST ARBELSON, b Sept. 20, 1863, d Oct. 19, 1919, m Oct. 29, 1890, MARY ALICE HARPER, who d Sept. 12, 1919.  
Issue, HARTWELL

4853 OLIVE HELENA (not HELVA)  
4855 ELIZABETH ERNESTINE, (not ELIZABETH EMILING)

19-978b ARTHUR CORTLAND, b July 16, 1860, m Nov. 18, 1885, RENA HARRIETTE STOWELL, b Jan. 19, 1865, d June 16, 1890; m 2d w Sept. 22, 1892, ANNA BURGOYNE, b May 13, 1867.

Issue, STEBBINS

STOWELL CORTLAND, b Lansing, July 29, 1886, m June 24, 1913, MARIE ALICE WINSOR, b June 29, 1885. 1 ch

CORTLAND BLISS, b Apr. 23, 1888, m June 28, 1918, MADELEINE YOUNG REYNOLDS, b Mar. 16, 1894. 2 ch

FRANCIS BURGOYNE, b Nov. 9, 1895, m Dec. 17, 1915, JAMIE ADAMS DeBARDELEBEN, b July 31, 1895, d Dec. 27, 1925. 1 ch

CHARLES ROWLAND, b Lansing, Feb. 6, 1903.

GEORGE ARTHUR, b Lansing, June 26, 1906.

\*\*\*\*\*

9-379; 9-136; 148---; 149---; HARTWELL, JAMES. There is a great deal of confusion concerning these various James Hartwells. The one is Clarksan or the one in Naples, mentioned on page 148, may be identical with 379 on page 9. The one on page 9, #136, was probably a son of Peter. The one on page 149, #2, said to be a son of William, is also said to be a son of Jonathan (1788-1865) and Hannah Tyler, but this must be in error as James seems to have been born 23 years before Jonathan. A great deal of study will be necessary to properly place these James Hartwells.

14-681 FRENCH SUSANNA, b Oct. 25, 1775, m Mar. 3, 1797, JOSEPH JACQUITH, b Billerica, Mass., Mar. 16, 1771.

a) Issue, JACQUITH, LYDIA PAGE, b Billerica, Feb. 13, 1808, m Mar. 27, 1825, GEORGE DUTTON.

b) Issue, DUTTON, LYDIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b Bedford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829, m June 16, 1895, DANIEL GILES, b New Salem, June 13, 1797.

c) Issue, GILES, HARRIETTE LARNED<sup>9</sup>, b Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 9, 1868, m June 6, 1888, ADAMS TOLMAN, b Boston, Apr. 15, 1862.

d) Issue, TOLMAN, EDWARD MAYO<sup>10</sup>, b Concord, June 5, 1890, m Jan. 17, 1914, RUTH DUNBAR, b Oct. 29, 1885; m 2d w Nov. 28, 1939, AMY ELIZABETH (BRYANT) MATHERS, b Apr. 25, 1895. (See YML 128 -5510)

20-386 MURPHY LAURA, m PHIPPS HARTWELL according to what a cousin of GEORGE LYNN VAN DENOVER was told. (See EML 86 - 3944)

1027 HARTWELL, MARTIN, b Aug. 23, 1835 in Genesee Co., N. Y., enlisted Apr. 20, 1861. He was in Soldier's Home in Los Angeles, CALIF., Apr. 14, 1915. unm

1029 HARTWELL, MARY E., n Nov. 19, 1863, GEORGE W. PHELPS.

Issue, PHELPS: SHERMAN and HARTWELL

1030 HARTWELL, MARIA M.

1031 HARTWELL, MATHILDA M.

23-454 HARTWELL, PRUDENCE, b July 3, 1780, etc.

Issue, ROGERS

\* MARY, b 1798

o) SALLIE, m ELIJAH SKUSE

b) PHOEBE, m CORNELIUS WESTFALL, and had a son, DANIEL

c) ABIGAIL, m MILLER

d) LYDIA, m ROSWELL RICHMOND

e) FREDERICK, m ELIZA GROVE

f) JAMES, m CATHERINE VAN INWAGEN

JAMES or JOSEPH or JOSIAH had a son FREDERICK killed in the war.

#### 7th GENERATION

23-454 MARY, b 1798, m HENRY MURPHY

Issue, MURPHY

\* ANN, b 1821, d 1885

#### 8th GENERATION

23-434 ANN MURPHY, b 1821, d 1885, m PHILIP SNYDER, b 1821, d 1908



Issue, SNYDER

MARY, d inf

- a) ALICE, 1846-1880, m WILLIAM HARMON. Went to Michigan about 1872. 8 ch
- b) ELOISE, 1848-1926, m JOHN WOLVIN. 1 ch HENRY, d inf.
- c) EMMOGENE, 1852-1934, m JOHN SATLESS. no ch She was A Dr.
- d) SARAH HARTWELL, 1855-1939, m SAMUEL BALDWIN.
- e) ZILLAH, 1858-1843, m ROBERT ROWE. Issue: ELLIS, d inf.; NELLIE; MABEL; ELOISE; LUELLA LILLIE, d inf.

23-462 CRIPPIN, ASA, b Dec. 3, 1783 (nat 1794)

24-469 HARTWELL, JOHN (additional data contained in a letter from Anne Jane (BOUGHTON) O'Brien to ???) "JOHN HARTWELL was an officer in the Navy and had command of one of the smaller vessels in the Battle of Lake Erie under Commodore Perry. He and his wife, MARY ANN CARTWRIGHT lived in Ohio. He was frozen to death in a snowdrift. MARY ANN was a cousin of Peter Cartwright.

26-1388 HARTWELL, LUCINDA, b 1836, d 1906, m EARL ROBINSON, b 1828, d 1875.

Issue, ROBINSON

HERBERT EARL, b 1865, d 1914, m 1890 MINNIE

MARIE FORSBERG, b 1874, d 1934.

Issue, ROBINSON, ADA HARTWELL<sup>9</sup>, b 1894, m LOUIS JOHN KANE, b 1890, d 1913. 3 adopted ch. 1 ch b & d in 1913.

28-1345 ADAMS, IRA H., b 1791. This is probably of the 6th generation and is a twin with Abigail, 12 - 533. It should be taken out of page 28 and numbered 533-A, and the whole family moved from 61 and entered on p 28. All this is probably too complicated, and will have to remain as it is.

29-1565 HARTWELL THOMAS HAMMOND. City attorney of Detroit 1864 to 1868; school inspector, 1st ward 1863; president of Board of Education 1866. Farmer

1601 HARTWELL, should be SARAH

1602 HARTWELL, should be ELLEN C.

1603 HARTWELL, should be GEORGE H.

35-709 Line 4, take out HUB

38-2097 HARTWELL, LUCETTA, b Apr. 11, 1852 (not 1862)  
758 HARTWELL OLIVER. The photo should be removed; it is the wrong one.

41-2192 HARTWELL, ARTHUR NAPOLEON, d Aug. 17, 1952.  
2193 HARTWELL, OLIVER ALBERT, b Apr. 11, 1883.  
2199 KENNEDY, HARRIS HARTWELL, d July 7, 1956.  
2199 SCOTT, ELIZABETH ANN (DOBSON) d July 7, 1951.

45-1030 HARTWELL, MARIA M.

52-2720 BROUGHTON, SAMUEL, Fought in Civil War and died afterwards.

1279 HARTWELL, LAURA, b Mar. 16, 1819, d Dec. 15, 1899, m 1858, EDWIN BROUGHTON, b Jan. 11, 1813, d July 29, 1894.

2721 BROUGHTON, ANUE (pronounced AN-OO-E), Jane

61-1569 HARTWELL, THOMAS J., b Sept. 22, 1838 (not 1840)

67-1834 FOSTER, ISAIAH WOODBURY, b May 15, 1815 in Hillsboro, N. H. d Nov. 11, 1880, m May 1844, ABIGAIL JANE, dau of DANIEL and MARY (CODMAN) HOYT, b Bradford, N. H., Aug. 20, 1819, d Salem, N. H., Sept. 3, 1853; m 2d w Oct. 14, 1863, ETTA, dau of ASAH EL and WEALTHY (LUCAS) DEWEY, b Tunbridge, Vt., May 16, 1832. He lived some years in Hillsboro Lower Village, then moved to Salem, N. H.

Issue, FOSTER

\* SOPHRONIA JANE, b Apr. 7, 1845.

FRANK WOODBURY, b May, 1949, d Sept. 2, 1853.

FREDERICK DEWEY, b Mar. 10, 1870 (ch by 2d w)

#### 9th GENERATION

1834 SOPHRONIA JANE, b Apr. 7, 1845 at Hillsboro, N.

H., d Nov. 15, 1910 at Lynn, Mass., m Sept. 16, 1862 at No Andover, Mass., SERENO, son of CHARLES and MARIA (DOUCET) THEREAULT, of Nova Scotia, b Nov. 3, 1838, d Aug. 24, 1925. He enlisted Dec. 7, 1863, Co. H, 19th Mass. Vols., at Salem, Mass. Was in battle of Fairfax Court House, Va., detailed to carry dead and wounded to the rear. Later he was wounded at White House, Va., discharged, disabled, Sept. 19, 1864. He settled in Middleton at date of marriage, as a farmer. May 2, 1887 he moved to Beverly, Mass., and became a mason. (his name was changed from SYRIN DOUCET THEREAULT to SERENO DOUCET TERRIO and he was married under that name).

Issue, TERRIO, b Middleton, Mass.

ROSALIE JANE, b Feb. 19, 1866, d Feb. 18, 1955.

ETTA VIOLA, b Feb. 7, 1868.

FRANK PUTNAM, b Oct. 7, 1869, d Aug. 11, 1871.

LENORA FRANCES, b Sept. 17, 1871.

LIZZIE MAY, b Feb. 22, 1874, d Oct. 3, 1953.

ELMER EDMO, b May 2, 1876, d May 31, 1959.

LILLIAN ABBIE, b Sept. 30, 1878.

SARAH CAROLINE, b Sept. 21, 1880, d June 14, 1898.

CHARLES FOSTER, b Sept. 13, 1882, d July 14, 1958.

FRANK ALBERT, b Jan. 4, 1886, d Mar. 2, 1947.

68-1839 FOSTER, SILAS ELBRIDGE, etc.

Issue, FOSTER

- a) ELBRIDGE PAGE, b Oct. 14, 1848, m Mar. 29, 1879, MARY J., dau of PETER and HANNAH O'FARRELL) MELLEN, b Montreal, Quebec, Jan. 23, 1847. He settled in Rouse's Point, N. Y.; painter; removed in 1874 to Montreal; in 1877 to Utica, N. Y.; in 1878 to Norfolk, Va; in 1889 to Manchester, N. H., and in 1892 to Penna.

Issue, FOSTER

SOPHIA, b Jan. 1870.

GEORGE, b July 12, 1871.

JOHN, b Apr. 17, 1873, d July, 1873.

MARY BELLE, b May 1878, d May 14, 1882.

ALFRED, b Apr. 30, 1882.

- b) ALPHONZO EVELYN, b June 13, 1850, m Mar. 10, 1872, AUGUSTA M., dau of CHARLES and LUCINDA C. (WHITE) CRESSEY, b Bradford, N. H., May 3, 1855. He worked as a carpenter until 1885, and in that year took a place as a driver in the Manchester, N. H. fire department. He m 2d w after the birth of GRACE EVELYN.

Issue, FOSTER

ETTA AUGUSTA, b Oct. 1875.

BYRON ALPHONSO, b May 12, 1879, d Jan. 12, 1880.

FLORA LUCINDA, b June 14, 1881.

WALTER GEORGE, b Oct. 4, 1886, d Nov. 8, 1886.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, twin, d Nov. 8, 1886.

GRACE EVELYN, b May 4, 1892.

- c) LAFAYETTE. (no dates)

- d) ALONZO WOODBURY, b Oct. 6, 1855, m Nov. 22, 1879, AUGUSTA A., dau of JOHN L. and ALICE (TIBBETTS) GARLAND, b Sept. 9, 1858 in Farmington, N. H. He settled in Manchester, N. H. in Jan. 1889, removed to Goffstown, N. H.; returned to Manchester in 1894. He was a carpenter.

Issue, FOSTER

HARRY FRANKLIN, b Feb. 14, 1882.

ALONZO WOODBURY, b Feb. 7, 1885.

ABBY ALICE, b Mar. 21, 1890.

BLANCHE MAY, b July 20, 1892.

- e) RILEY GRAY, b Jan. 29, 1859, m June 19, 1877, MINERVA L., dau of SYLVESTER B. TRUE, b Bradford, N. H., 1859, d 1882; m 2d w Jan. 13, 1883, IDAM., dau of DAVID and PHEBE BROOKS, b Bradford, 1864; divorced; m 3d w July 10, 1886, CAROLINE A., dau of ALLEN E. and CATHERINE A. (COLE) GOUGH, b Rochdale, England, Feb. 23, 1862. He was an electrical engineer in the employ of the Edison Electric Light Co. in N. Y. City in 1879; in Brockton, Mass. in 1882; in Boston in 1887. He was in charge of light and power in the carpet house of J. H. Pray & Co., in Boston.

Issue, FOSTER

ABBY ETTA, b Apr. 25, 1883, d Dec. 4, 1886.

CAROLINE SOPHIA, b Oct. 9, 1890.

- f) GEORGE, b July 30, 1861, m Sept. 17, 1888, MARY, dau of JOSEPH A. and ELIZA McDONALD, b N. Y.



ELDER MALE LINE

- City, Oct. 2, 1868. He was a machinist, went in 1885 to N. Y. City and worked at his trade; returned in 1889 to Manchester, N. H.  
Issue, FOSTER  
SILAS ELBRIDGE, b Aug. 4, 1892.  
FLORENCE AGNES, b Jan. 15, 1895  
SOPHIA  
ALBERT (Possibly others)
- 68-1857 STOWE, ANN DUNCAN, d Mar., 1896 (not 1906)
- 78-3613 PARKHURST, ALICE THERESA, d Apr. 15, 1954, m GARDNER HOUGHTON ROCKWOOD, b Beaver Dam, Wis., d Pepperell, Mass.  
Issue, ROCKWOOD  
o) RUTH THERESA<sup>10</sup>, b Groton, Mass., m June 20, 1914, HAROLD REED, son of MICHAEL and MARY GRACE (REED) Sheedy, b Groton, Apr. 22, 1889, d Nashua, N. H., Dec. 30, 1938.  
Issue, SHEEDY  
b) STUART ROCKWOOD<sup>11</sup>, b Medford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1918, m East Dorset, Vt., Sept. 5, 1946 MARY WORTHINGTON, dau of PHILLIP BRAHAM and EDITH WORTHINGTON (LOOMIS) HARRIGAN, b Jan. 30, 1925 in Huntington, N. Y.  
Issue, SHEEDY, 1st 4 b Benningtonm Vt; others in Glen Cave, N. Y.  
ANN LOOMIS<sup>12</sup>, b Sept 5, 1946.  
PHILIP HARRIGAN<sup>12</sup>, b Dec. 8, 1948.  
MICHAEL ROCKWOOD<sup>12</sup>, b Jan. 9, 1950.  
TIMOTHY GARDNER<sup>12</sup>, b May 22, 1951.  
ELIZABETH BATTELL<sup>12</sup>, b Dec. 21, 1953.  
NICHOLAS WILLIAMS<sup>12</sup>, b Aug. 26, 1955.
- 81 - 3749 HARTWELL, FRED  
3748 HERVEY D,  
3747 OLLIE (ALBERT?)  
3750 LIZZIE (FOSTER) Several ch, whereabouts unknown
- 81-3753 STRICKLER, Mrs. C. C., d Jan. 23, 1958.
- 82-2175 HARTWELL, EUGENE J., d Dec. 18, 1949.  
3804 NUTTING, BERTHA CAROLINE, d Sept. 22, 1897 (not 1877)  
3810 HARTWELL, EUGENE J., m Nov. 1, 1939, MARY ANN SPRATT  
Issue, HARTWELL  
a) BETTE JEAN, b Dec. 18, 1949.  
b) STEPHEN, b May 20, 1943.
- 83-2200 HARTWELL, NORCROSS, d Mar. 25, 1958. He was a retired salesman for the S. S. Pierce Co., of Boston.  
2201 HARTWELL, HAROLD HALL, d Oct. 25, 1958.  
3833 HARTWELL, HUGH BRONSON, m DOROTHY ANNE, dau of Mrs. MARGARET HARLOW CURTICE of Flint, Mich. He was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1948, and from Harvard in 1952. She was graduated from Bradford Junior College in 1953, and from the Conn. College for Women in 1955.  
3843 HILL, FERN, m MADERA DAY FEZLER, b June 29, 1887, d Oct. 8, 1955.  
Issue, FEZLER  
a) JOHN HARTWELL, b Sept. 4, 1920, d Oct. 3, 1944, m May 27, 1943, EILEEN CARLETTI, b May 9, 1924. No ch  
b) MADERA DAY, Jr., b May 9, 1924, m Feb. 25, 1945, JO OLETA SIMPSON, b Aug. 20, 1924.  
Issue, FEZLER  
MADERA DAY, III, b Oct. 24, 1947.  
GEORGENE DIANA, b June 1, 1950.  
JACK CRAIG, b May 19, 1952.
- 83-3844 HILL, HARTWELL CHALLACOMBE, m Mar. 29, 1925, HELEN LOUISE DRAPER, b July 15, 1901.  
Issue, HILL  
a) JEANNE LOUISE, b Feb. 21, 1926, m Sept. 6, 1947, WILLIAM FRANKLIN COLLINS, Jr.  
Issue, COLLINS: WILLIAM FRANKLIN, III, b July 19, 1948.  
JAMES CHALLACOMBE, b Sept. 8, 1951.  
CAROLINE JEANNE, b Aug. 22, 1953.  
b) ROBERT DRAPER, b Aug. 27, 1927, m Aug. 19, 1951, M. JOAN BRITTAIN
- Issue, HILL: JENNOFER PATRICIA, b Aug. 22, 1953.  
JANE ANN, b Oct. 5, 1956  
JOHN BRITTANI, b June 12, 1958.  
DAVID DRAPER, b Jan. 20, 1960
- c) SHIRLEY PATRICIA, b Dec. 31, 1928, m Aug. 11, 1951, WILLIAM JAMES BROSS.  
Issue, BROSS: MICHAEL HARTWELL, b June 27, 1953.  
TRACY, b Oct. 7, 1956.  
BARBARA, b Oct. 10, 1958.
- 84-3848 HUGHES, MRS. R. C., divorced 1947; m 2d hus 1955, EARLE LEON MEEDER.
- 85-2370 HARTWELL, ALVAH B., b Randolph, Wis., July 19, 1861, d in Austin, Minn., Mar. 17, 1932, m ELIZA ELOISE WEBER, b Racine, Wis., Feb. 11, 1961, d Rochester, Minn., Sept. 21, 1924.  
3928 HARTWELL, EDITH L, d
- 86-2374 BURTON, OPAL, d June 13, 1956.  
3953 TILTON, CLAYTON BURTON, b Dec. 17, 1903, m Oct. 29, 1936, MAYME \_\_\_\_\_, b Red Wing, Minn., Jan. 23, 1903. No ch  
3943 VAN DENOVER, HARRY EVERETT, b Apr. 19, 1889, m MARY PETERSON, b Apr. 11, 1926. no ch  
3944 VAN DENOVER, GEORGE LYNN, b Mar. 16, 1890, m Aug. 5, 1915, CAROLINE ADAMS. Ch: LOLA - ROLLO - NORMA who had a son, JERRY.  
3945 VAN DENOVER, JOHN RALPH, b Mar. 17, 1891, m ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD, b Feb. 2, 1890.  
a) Ch: EVELYN, b Oct. 18, 1911, m BRAD BRODERICK, b Apr. 15, 1916, d June 10, 1960. no ch  
b) GENE, b Apr. 3, 1922, m MARION JENSEN, b Dec. 1924.  
Ch: JOAN, b Dec. 20, 1940, m CHARLES PERRIN, b Nov. 19, 1936. Ch: SCOTT PERRIN, b July 24, 1959.  
JOHN RALPH, Jr., b Oct. 4, 1943.  
MARY ANN, b Sept. 28, 1944.  
MICHAEL, b July 12, 1949.
- 3946 VAN DENOVER, ALVA EDWIN, b June 1, 1893, m FLORENCE YARRINGTON. who d Jan. 3, 1960.  
a) Ch: MAYNARD, m HELEN STARK. Ch: ROBERTA JOAN  
b) DONALD, m VIVIAN FITZGERALD. Ch: STEPHEN - EDWIN - DAVID - JOHN - BRUCE THOMAS  
c) AURILLA, m LARRY GORDON. Ch: DEENENE  
d) MARCELLA, m LOUIS KROKAS. Ch: MICHAEL - NANCY - DIANE  
e) EILEEN, m CHARLES DENMAN. Ch: TAMAS - RANDAL - TED
- 3947 VAN DENOVER, STELLA MAY, b May 8, 1895, m Aug. 13, 1937, HAROLD JOHNSON. Ch: ROBERTA - KENNETH
- 86-3948 VAN DENOVER, BERNICE IRENE, b Oct. 20, 1898, m Aug. 16, 1920, ERNEST TRAPP.  
Issue, TRAPP  
o) ELIZABETH JEANNE, b Apr. 22, 1920 (?), m PHILIP EDWIN ROBERTSON.  
Ch: PENELOPE JEANNE, b Jan. 28, 1948.  
REBECCA MARION, b July 13, 1953.  
JEFFRY PHILIP, b Apr. 1, 1955.  
DAVID ALAN, b Sept. 29, 1957.  
PHYLLIS MARION, b June 6, 1923. unm  
b) DULCIE BERNICE, b Oct. 29, 1924, m WILLIAM LLOYD WEBER, b Apr. 11, 1926. Ch: JULIE ANN, b Nov. 12, 1949.  
HEIDI SUE, b Aug. 17, 1958.
- 3949 VAN DENOVER, ADELLA BEATRICE, b May 13, 1901, m WILLIAM WENNESEN. Ch: WARREN  
3950 VAN DENOVER, LEWINE, b 1903. d unm  
3951 VAN DENOVER, MAURICE, b May 18, 1907, m MYRTLE IRENE TUCK.  
Ch: MYRTLE MYNA - MAURINE ANN.  
3952 VAN DENOVER, ROBERT LESLIE, b Mar. 12, 1910, m SHIRLEY EARL.  
Ch: DALE, m PHYLLIS LIMERICK - MICHAEL - JANE ANN - ROBERT, Jr. - CAROL  
3962 EMISON, MRS. HUGH A., d May 25, 1961
- 87-4006 McCOLLUM, CHRISTIAN MARTHA, d Oct. 14, 1952.  
4009 McCOLLUM, ELIZABETH H., d May 9, 1954.
- 88-2464 CRABTREE, JENNIE, d Jan. 2, 1959.
- 89-2496 HARTWELL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, d Puerto Rico, Feb. 24, 1957.

# ELDER MALE LINE

- 2578 FULLER, ANDREW (nat ANDRUS)
- 90-2589 ATCHINSON, ELLA J., d June 1, 1940.
- 4126 HARTWELL, FREDERICK W. He was head of the Science Dept. at Bushwick high school in Brooklyn, N. Y. for 22 years.
- 4126 KNAPP, LOUISE, d June 25, 1885. na ch
- 4127 FERGUSON, FLORENCE, m Feb. 1930. na ch
- 91-2713 HARTWELL, WILLIAM DELBERT, d May 12, 1954.
- 2716 BARTON, WILLIAM R., d Dec. 6, 1957.
- 4180 HARTWELL, MILDRED EUNICE, d Dec. 18, 1900, m EDSALL KNEPP, b June 22, 1875.
- 4178 HARTWELL, EVA REBECCA, 1st hus EDWARD F. MURPHY, d Jan. 20, 1942; m 2d hus Feb. 19, 1947, FRANK NUNES; divorced Dec. 1949.
- 4191 O'BRIEN, OSCAR L., b Nov. 1, 1880, d Nov. 7, 1955, m Mar. 12, 1911, NAOMI FOWLER, b Mar. 15, 1886. Issue, O'BRIEN
- a) NETTIE JANE, b Mar. 22, 1912, m Aug. 26, 1936, LOUIS BERUDE, b Dec. 9, 1902.  
Ch: RICHARD LAWRENCE EUGENE, b Oct. 26, 1938  
PATRICK LOUIS, b Apr. 7, 1943.
- b) JOHN FOWLER, b Nov. 15, 1917, m Nov. 15, 1942, DORIS MARGARET JOHNSON, b Aug. 20, 1921. He is an attorney at law.  
Ch: KATHLEEN GRACE, b Aug. 14, 1943.  
JOHN MICHAEL, b Nov. 19, 1948.  
DAVID LESLIE, b Dec. 22, 1953.
- 4192 O'BRIEN, EDWIN ENOCH, b Jan. 4, 1883, m June 28, 1905, MARY EUGENIA HURD, b Apr. 5, 1886. Issue, O'BRIEN: a) PAUL, b July 5, 1906.  
b) GALE, b May 3, 1909.  
c) RUBY, b Mar. 18, 1914.  
d) RUTH JANE, b Mar. 28, 1918.  
e) OPAL FERN, b Mar. 2, 1922.

## 10th GENERATION

- 91-4192 a) O'BRIEN, PAUL, m LOIS JOHNSON, b Feb. 1, 1911. Issue, O'BRIEN
- f) SCOTUS, b May 22, 1928.  
JAMES DALE, b June 18, 1930, m one ch  
EDWARD RALPH, b May 3, 1931.
- g) LAURENCE EUGENE, b Nov. 23, 1933.
- h) SHARYLON DEMOTT, b Dec. 22, 1933  
JACKIE NEALE, b Mar. 20, 1935.  
GEORGANNE, b Nov. 13, 1938.  
PATRICK VERN, b Oct. 12, 1940.
- b) O'BRIEN, GALE, m May 3, 1909, JAUNITA GIER, b Aug. 1, 1911. Issue, O'BRIEN
- i) BARBARA, b Sept. 23, 1932  
j) ROBERT FRANCIS, b Apr. 14, 1937
- c) O'BRIEN, RUBY, m JOSEPH MORTON, b June 22, 1913. Issue, MORTON
- RICHARD JOE, b Apr. 9, 1940.  
GARY LEE, b May 23, 1944.  
BRYAN LEE, b July 27, 1946
- d) O'BRIEN, RUTH JANE M, FREDERICK COLBURN, b July 14, 1906. Issue, COLBURN
- ANNE LYNN, b July 28, 1939.  
SUSAN JOY, b Mar. 18, 1942.
- e) O'BRIEN, OPAL FERN, m ARTHUR M. AYRES, b Sept. 9, 1921. Issue, AYRES
- THOMAS EDWIN, b May 21, 1947  
STEVEN LAWRENCE, b June 5, 1948  
MICHAEL LEE, b Mar. 16, 1951.

## 11th GENERATION

- f) O'BRIEN, SCOTUS, m ALBERT CISCO, b Mar. 13, 1925. Issue, CISCO
- VICKY LEE, b Feb. 15, 1947.  
DANIEL PAUL, b June 27, 1948.  
SHARON KAY, b Dec. 19, 1949.  
TERRY MICHAEL, b Nov. 29, 1950
- g) O'BRIEN, LAURENCE EUGENE, m CAROLINE BONA-GER, b Mar. 20, 1938. Issue, O'BRIEN

- DEBRA, b Dec. 23, 1953.
- h) O'BRIEN, SHARYLON, m Dec. 22, 1933, MARION DEAN DEMOTT, b Oct. 14, 1931. Issue, DEMOTT
- DIANA LYNN, b June 18, 1952  
RONALD DEAN, b July 7, 1954.

## 12th GENERATION

- i) O'BRIEN, BARBARA DALENE, m DALE HILYARD. Issue, HILYARD, DELANE JOY, b Nov. 2, 1952.
- j) O'BRIEN, ROBERT FRANCIS, m ESTHER BROWN. Issue, O'BRIEN, STEVEN FRANCIS, b Sept. 14, 1953
- 94-2950 HARTWELL, MYRTLE VERA, d June 28, 1876 (not 1876)
- 95-3071 HARTWELL. This name has been changed to CARL JOSEPH., b Nov. 12, 1872, d Mar. 8, 1960. no ch
- 4331 HARTWELL, Take out HARRY
- 95-3077 HARTWELL, JOHN WESLEY, b Omaha, Neb., Nov. 13, 1881, m 1904, LILLIAN MABEL BAYSDORFER, b Omaha, Sept. 12, 1886, d Bell Gardens, Calif., Nov. 14, 1948. Issue, HARTWELL
- 4332 \* JOHN LOUIS, b Omaha, May 22, 1905.
- 4333 \* DANIEL, b May
- 4334 \* MURIEL, b Nov. 27, 1909.
- 4335 \* GENEVERA, b Mar. 15, 1915.

## 9th GENERATION

- 4332 HARTWELL, JOHN LOUIS, m June 5, 1927, JESSICA BERNICE DIXON-ANDERSON, b Concordia, Kans., June 25, 1909, who m 2d hus AUBRY PRUETT. JOHN LOUIS m 2d w JOSEPHINE SCARKINS. Issue, HARTWELL
- \* a) CHARLOTTE FAYE, b Omaha, Feb. 17, 1928  
\* b) ROBERT LEE, b Nov. 4, 1930.  
c) RODNEY EUGENE, b Feb. 12, 1938. unm  
d) (TRYONE A. PRUETT, b Aug. 24, 1949)
- 4333 HARTWELL, DANIEL, m 1st FRANCES SNYDER; divorced; m 2d w ELIZABETH ADAMS. Issue, HARTWELL, RICHARD - PATRICIA
- 4334 HARTWELL, MURIEL, m RALPH EDSON. Issue, EDSON: YVONNE, m JOHN BAINES  
PHYLLIS, m HAROLD FLEMING
- 4335 HARTWELL, GENEVERA, m July 7, 1934, GLENN G. GAMET, b Oct. 10, 1910. Issue, GAMET
- \* a) GLENN, Jr., b Sept. 6, 1938.  
b) JEANNIE, b Sept. 8, 1941, m TAYLOR

## 10th GENERATION

- 4332a HARTWELL, CHARLOTTE FAYE, m Dec. 21, 1947, JOHNNIE EDGAR, son of OSCAR B. and JOYCE ALICE (CARTER) CAFFEY, b Long Beach, Calif., Mar. 23, 1924. Issue, CAFFEY
- REBECCA FAYE, b Artesia, Calif., Mar. 18, 1950.  
DEBRA LYNN, b Artesia, July 21, 1952.  
ROBERT LEE, b Omaha, Neb., Mar. 7, 1956.  
PATRICIA CASEY, b Tarrance, Calif., Aug. 9, 1957.
- 4332b HARTWELL, ROBERT LEE, b Chicago, m Feb. 7, 1951, RUTH IRENE, dau of FRANK THOMAS and MILDRED ELAINE (CLAUSSEN) PETIT, b Omaha, Oct. 6, 1931. Issue, HARTWELL
- SUSAN CAROLINE, b Omaha, Aug. 19, 1952  
LINDA KAY, b Highland Park, Calif., Jan. 9, 1954.  
DIANA GENE, b Omaha, June 5, 1955.  
ROBERT LEE, II, b Omaha, May 28, 1956.  
PATTY JO, b Oct. 9, 1958.  
GINGER IRENE, b Nov. 5, 1959.
- 4335a GAMET, GLENN, Jr., b Sept. 6, 1938, m SHIRLEY PARKER and has one son: MICHAEL BRYAN, b July 20, 1959.
- 95-3083 KOKJER, THOMAS E., d Aug. 10, 1956.
- 3084 YELTON (not YETTON) LOW OLNE
- 4345 KOKJER, CARTER HINES, m May 7, 1955, HARRIET JUNE KAMPFE. Issue, KOKJER: THOMAS HARTWELL, b July 7, 1956.  
ELIZABETH ANN, b June 25, 1958.
- 4345-B KOKJER, ANN ELEANOR, m in Heidelberg, Germany,



ELDER MALE LINE

June 20, 1955, LIEUT. EMERSON WINGFIELD SCOTT, Jr.  
Issue, SCOTT, EMERSON WINGFIELD, III, b Dec. 29, 1957.  
SARAH L., b July 17, 1959.

4349 ANDERSON, EDWIN P.  
Issue, ANDERSON: GARY ALAN, b May 18, 1955.  
THOMAS CRAIG, b July 17, 1959.

96-3107 HARTWELL, LEWIS W., d Jan. 16, 1956.  
4384 HARTWELL, MAUDE APPLETON, d June 22, 1957.

101-4592 HARTWELL, FLORENCE E., d Jan. 1, 1958.

102-3654 FADDEN, RICHARD F., d May, 1956.  
4623 HARTWELL, HENRY LLOYD, m Mar. 20, 1948, CATHERINE LOUISE, dau of EDWIN and EVA (BATCHELDER) COLBETH, b Greenville, Maine, May 23, 1925.  
Issue, HARTWELL: JANICE LEE, b July 19, 1951.  
JUDY LYNN, b June 5, 1955.  
4625-A HARTWELL, VIVIAN ELISE, m Dec. 25, 1952, BERNARD CARLTON DAVIS, b Bridgton, Maine, Aug. 12, 1932.  
Issue, DAVIS: BERNICE, b Sept. 25, 1953.  
CLERICE, twin.  
PRISCILLA ANN, b Nov. 12, 1956.

103-3695 HARTWELL, MRS. LENA, d  
3696 HARTWELL, FRANK E., d Jan. 19, 1961.

104-4738 BILLINGS, ROBERT HARTWELL, d Apr. 17, 1959.  
3737 HARTWELL, RACHEL PHOEBE (nat PHEBE)

105-4756 DEMING, SYLVESTER (attended Calgate Univ., not graduated from)  
4794 HARTWELL, SHIRLEY ANN, m Aug. 2, 1958, JOHN PLETEOVICH.  
Issue, PLETEOVICH, TIMOTHY JOHN, b Oct. 16, 1960

106-4801 HARTWELL, MARY ANN CECILIA, m May 2, 1935, JEROME BINK, b Sept. 13, 1928.  
Issue, BINK: MARIA LYNN, b Nov. 3, 1955.  
ANNA MARIE, b Dec. 14, 1956.  
MARY SILAN, b Feb. 5, 1958  
4836 HARTWELL, LILLIE GERALDINE, b Nov. 16, 1892.  
4837 HARTWELL, BERTHA ESTELLE, b Feb. 18, 1895  
4838 HARTWELL, JAMES VICTOR, b July 9, 1897.  
4839 HARTWELL, ISABEL, Dec. 25, 1898.  
4802-A HARTWELL, MARGO, m Sept. 25, 1959, GORDON HOLLING of Milwaukee.

109-3979 ADAMS, HORATIO M., d Jan. 28, 1957.  
4028 STANDISH, TERESA HARTWELL, d Nov. 5, 1959  
4960 HARTWELL, TERESA, m July 5, 1930, THOMAS PARSLow.  
Issue, PARSLow: THOMAS, b Mar. 15, 1956.  
KATHLEEN, b Dec. 31, 1954.  
ELIZABETH, b Feb. 15, 1958  
4961 HARTWELL, KENNETH, m Apr. 19, 1959, MARY JANE DEROSIERS.  
4961-A HARTWELL, JOHN J., b May 13, 1946.  
4962 HARTWELL, BARBARA, m June 26, 1954, HOWARD SIMPSON.  
Issue, SIMPSON: BEVERLY, b Aug. 23, 1957.  
4963 HARTWELL, JUNE, m Jan. 25, 1956, HENRY BROUSSEAU of Clinton, Mass.  
Issue, BROUSSEAU: PAUL, b Mar. 10, 1957.  
JOANNA, b July 12, 1958

110-4974 SPENCER, WILLIAM HARTWELL, Jr., m Mar. 13, 1953, MARY MOORE, dau of CLARENCE JOSEPH and FRANCES (MOORE) LOVETT of Ashboro, N. C., b June 6, 1930.  
Issue, SPENCER: WILLIAM HARTWELL, III, b June 2, 1956.  
MARY ELIZABETH, b July 22, 1957.  
JOSEPH LOVETT, b May 23, 1960.  
4975 SPENCER, DAVID STARNES, b May 21, 1932 (not 1933), m May 13, 1957, DAINTY MARIE, dau of LANCE W. and EUNICE (McDANIEL) ANDERSON of ANODA, Va., b Aug. 16, 1935.  
Issue, SPENCER: WANDA GAYLE, b Nov. 10, 1959.  
4039 STAERES, MADALYN (not MADOLYN), m Nov. 27, 1927.  
4041 SPENCER, HORATIO, d June 26, 1951.  
4971 ROY, KENNETH B., m Aug. 21, 1952, MARY LOUISE RUMRALL, b Mobile, Ala., Dec. 8, 1929.

Issue, ROY: ROBIN, b Newport, R. I., June 27, 1953.  
4988 HARTWELL, MARY PATRICIA, m Jan. 15, 1956, ALBERT MAZMAN.  
Issue, MAZMAN: GREGORY HARTWELL, b Feb. 25, 1957.  
MICHAEL ZAREH, b Oct. 18, 1959  
4988-A HARTWELL, LESLIE ANN, b Sept. 22, 1941.  
4988-B HARTWELL, LESTER S., Jr., b June 4, 1943.  
4998 HARTWELL, ORVILLE N., b Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1895, m June 11, 1919, GERTRUDE ELIZABETH WARE, b Minneapolis, Mar. 26, 1896.  
Issue, HARTWELL: LOWELL ORVILLE  
a) OWEN WARE, b Minneapolis, Mar. 25, 1929, m Sept. 10, 1948, WILNA ALLENE, dau of JOSEPH and MYRTLE (GOTHAUDT) CRAIG, b Minneapolis, Dec. 16, 1920  
b) Issue, HARTWELL: TODD OWEN, b May 12, 1950.  
c) DIAN CRAIG, b Apr. 17, 1955.

111-4151 BOARDMAN, L. E. HARTWELL, d Oct. 19, 1954.  
4151 BOARDMAN, EDWARD, d May 1, 1956.

112-4179 HARTWELL, GEORGE LAERENCE, d Dec. 18, 1956  
4181 HARTWELL, JESSIE BERYL, b Jamestown, Kans., m RONALD TRISTRAM HOYT.  
4182 HARTWELL, MAX HUSE, b Partridge, Kans., d Mar. 23, 1953, m Sept. 11, 1921, ELLA HAMILTON; divorced; m 2d w MARY  
4183 HARTWELL, ERNESTINE, b Hutchinson, Kans., m Dec. 17, 1916, ALBERT J. SPARKMAN, who d Oct. 3, 1951.  
Issue, SPARKMAN, b Kansas City: DOLORES, b Oct. 19, 1917. (The next 5 names on p 128 are nat children of Dalores, but 4 sisters and a brother. No issue is indicated for DOLORES.  
5080 RITCHIE, JOSEPH, m 3 ch  
5081 RITCHIE, SHIRLEY, m 2 ch  
4190 O'BRIEN, CLAUDIA, d Mar. 11, 1949.  
4185 Should be 4194  
5083 SLATER, MABEL ALBERTA, m DAWSON N. BRESSIE b. Sept. 9, 1884.  
Issue, BRESSIE:  
a) RUTH M. b Jan 6, 1915, m CHARLES R. JEWELL, b Jan. 20, 1915.  
Issue, JEWELL:  
LARRY R. b. Mar. 16, 1937  
RONALD L. b. Nov. 24, 1941  
b) WILBUR L. b Jan 25, 1916, m EVELYN M. b June 16, 1922  
Issue, BRESSIE:  
JEANNE M. b Nov. 22, 1940.  
STEVEN D. b July 20, 1943.  
MICHAEL O. b Apr. 26, 1947.  
KAREN L. b Dec. 19, 1948.  
DEBORAH L. b July 5, 1949.  
KEITH A. b June 26, 1951.  
c) BRESSIE, ALBERT L. b Jan. 4, 1918, m SHIRLEY, b May 26, 1925.  
Issue, BRESSIE:  
ARLENE, b Sept. 30, 1944.  
DENNIS A. b Apr. 28, 1947.  
d) BRESSIE, DAWSON N. Jr. b Aug. 23 1924, m PATRICIA, b Jan. 30, 1928.  
Issue, BRESSIE:  
SUSAN K. b Jan. 23, 1952  
e) BRESSIE, OSCAR E. b Sept. 15, 1927, m NAOMI L., b Jan 8, 1932.  
Issue, BRESSIE:  
DENISE R. b Nov. 11, 1953.  
f) BRESSIE, DONALD D. b July 14, 1932, m DARLENE, b June 30, 1931.  
5084 SLATER, BESSIE GLADYS, m VERNON S. AUSTIN.  
Issue, AUSTIN:  
WALTER, b Sept. 28, 1921, m June 10, 1944, VIRGINIA GOOD, b May 25, 1926.  
VICI, b Sept 23, 1946; STEVEN, b Feb. 20, 1951; MICHAEL EUGENE, b Aug. 27, 1954

# ELDER MALE LINE

a) BETTY, b Dec. 11, 1925, m July 4, 1944,  
 FLOYD KARL BOTTS, b Feb. 28, 1923.  
 GARY LEE, b Jan. 6, 1947.  
 5085 SLATER, EVERETT FLOYD, m DELLA WHITE.  
 Issue, SLATER:  
 ALBERT LEON, b Feb. 14, 1919, m BETTY  
 GLOUSER, b Nov. 1923.  
 Ch: ALBERT LEON, Jr. b Mar. 17, 1942.  
 JANET, b Sept. 29, 1945  
 5086 SLATER, GLENN ARTHUR, m VERA BELLE HOWERTON.  
 Issue, SLATER:  
 DANIEL RAY, b Sept. 20, 1946

114 - 4280 HARTWELL, EDITH L, d Sept. 20, 1952.  
 115 - 4376 HARTWELL, EVA M. d Dec. 2, 1956.  
 116 - 4478 EPPERSON, MELISSA, d Mar. 9, 1957.  
 5257 HARTWELL, WARREN W. etc.  
 Issue, STEVEN HEATH, b Sept. 23, 1958.  
 5277 BAMFORD, NETTIE F. G. (not I. G.)  
 5285 CAMPBELL, LYMAN LESTER, d Sept. 10, 1956.  
 5286 CAMPBELL, ELVIN EDGAR, d Feb. 13, 1951.  
 5287 CAMPBELL, MARY LOVISA (not LOUISE)  
 117 - 5288 CAMPBELL, GEORGE HAROLD, d July 25, 1955.  
 4480 SMITH, SAMUEL CARLOS (not CHARLES)  
 5294 CAMPBELL, INA A. (Not IRA)  
 5341 LAMONI (not LAMOINE IOWA)  
 5305 HARTWELL, LEO EDWIN  
 5306 HARTWELL, CLAIRE AGNES  
 5308 HARTWELL, THOMAS FRANK  
 5310 HARTWELL, ROBERT WYLAND  
 5320 HARTWELL, RAYMOND LAVERNE  
 4487 SHRIVER (Not SHIRVER)  
 4484 HARTWELL, WILLIAM RILEY, b Council Bluffs, Iowa,  
 Sept. 11, 1865, m Feb. 26, 1889  
 5296 HARTWELL, ETHEL, b 1902 or 1903, m LEO DOTY, who  
 d July 22, 1956.  
 Ch: DORTY, d age 18.  
 5297 HARTWELL, ROY EDWIN, b July 22, 1892

5298-A HARTWELL, MAY, b Mar. 31, 1904, d Fart Morgan  
 Calo., 1906  
 5298-B HARTWELL, WILLIAM R. b Aug. 16, 1897, killed  
 by electricity June 21, 1926, m at Montevue, Idaho.  
 Jan. 25, 1920. AMALIA PEDERSON, b June 2, 1902;  
 she m 2d hus. Nav. 16, 1933, LEO HALL.  
 Nov. 16, 1933, LEO HALL.  
 Issue, HARTWELL, b Idaho Falls, Idaho.  
 \* a) WILLIAM VERNON, b Jan 3, 1921.  
 \* b) DALE ANTON, b Oct. 3, 1923.  
 \* c) GEORGE ALVIN, b June 9, 1924.  
 EARL, b Aug. 3, 1900, d young  
 at Kearney, Neb.

5299 HARTWELL, GEORGE, m 2d w.  
 5301 HARTWELL, JOSEPH, b Mar. 13, 1907, m Nov. 27,  
 1942, MILLIE ELIZABETH HODSON, b Nov. 6, 1920  
 Issue, HARTWELL:  
 BERT J. b Aug. 25, 1943  
 LEE M. b June 5, 1947  
 VICKY JO (dau), b June 7, 1950.

11th GENERATION

5298-B a) HARTWELL, WILLIAM VERNON, m Nav. 10,  
 1949, RUTH ABINA WILSON. He is a physician.  
 Issue, HARTWELL:  
 WILLIAM JESSIE, b Mascaw,  
 Idaho, Mar. 10, 1949.  
 SUSAN RUTH, b Ithaca, N.Y.  
 Feb. 25, 1952.  
 b) HARTWELL, DALE ANTON, m July 23, 1945 at  
 Idaho Falls, IRENE PEARL BREDEA, b Livingston,  
 Mont. Mar. 30, 1923.  
 Issue, HARTWELL:  
 LINDA ARLINE, b Mar. 19,  
 1946.  
 ROBERT WAYNE, b July 25,  
 1947.  
 CHERYL ANN, b May 27,  
 1954.

Another

c) HARTWELL, GEORGE ALVIN, m May 22, 1947,  
 LAURA CLARA COLAN (HUBBARD), b July 29,  
 1923.  
 Issue, HARTWELL:  
 VA LAURA ANN HUBBARD  
 (adopted by GEORGE A. HART-  
 WELL)  
 GEORGE ALVIN, Jr. b Idaho  
 Falls, Sept. 12, 1949.  
 TY COLAN, b July 26, 1956.  
 119 - 4350 THURSTON, HELEN (not ELLEN), d May 16, 1959.  
 4350 HARTWELL, FREDERICK G. d Dec. 21, 1958.  
 120 - 4679 BOULON, ERVA HARTWELL, m 2d hus. Jan 8, 1939,  
 WILLIAM S. THORP.  
 5446-B WITHEE, DANNY LEE, b Oct. 7, 1954.  
 5450 HARTWELL, MARY RUTH, etc.  
 Ch: YOUNG: THERESA MAR E, b Mar. 11, 1955.

HARTWELL, LOUISE MAYBELLE etc.  
 Ch: RENFRO: ROBERTA, LOUISE, b Mar. 28, 1956.  
 121 - 5473 HARTWELL, MARY ANGELICA, etc.  
 Ch: BROWN:  
 CHRISTOPHER PARKER, b Jan. 1959;  
 PETER HARTWELL, b Jan. 8, 1961.  
 5474 HARTWELL, RALF LEE, Jr. etc.,  
 Ch: HARTWELL:  
 JAMES ALLERTON, b Sept. 1956.  
 JANET, b July, 1959,  
 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Mar. 20, 1961.  
 122 - 5541 HARTWELL, VIRGINIA L. b July (not June) 5, 1925.  
 Issue, LEGUEY-FEILLEUX:  
 MICHAEL, b May 18, 1957.  
 MONIQUE, b June 4, 1958.

5542 HARTWELL, OLIVER, m Aug. 23 (not 25), 1952, etc.  
 Issue, HARTWELL:  
 WILLIAM TAYLOR, b Feb. 10, 1959.  
 RICHARD LOUIS, b Sept. 10, 1960.  
 5549 STERNBERG, SHIRLEY ANN, m at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Apr. 16, 1955, GEORGE E. LATY, Jr.  
 5550 STERNBERG, FANNIE HARTWELL, b Sept. 23, 1944.  
 5551 STERNBERG, NANCY, b Mar. 1, 1946.  
 4735 GARDNER, SAMANTHA HARTWELL, d Mar. 16, 1961.  
 5551-A STERNBERG, SHARON ELAINE, b Feb. 15, 1948  
 (nat 1938)  
 5551-B STERNBERG, CHARLENE, b 1950  
 5551-C STERNBERG, SUSAN JANE, b June 11, 1952.  
 5551-D STERNBERG, SHERRY, b 1954.  
 5554 STERNBERG, PATRICIA HARTWELL, m at Bozeman,  
 Mant. Apr. 7, 1956, RONALD ALLEN HUNT, b  
 June 8, 1935.

123 - 5556 CORSON, ROBERT H. , Oct. 20, 1956, JUNE ELAINE  
 HAMILTON.  
 5567 WOODARD (nat WOODWARD), JOSEPH HARTWELL,  
 m Apr. 7, 1934, VIRGINIA LOUISE PHILLIPS, b  
 Apr. 7, 1914.  
 5568 WOODARD, RUSSELL GREENMAN, m Jan. 4, 1941,  
 ANNABELLE GRACE MOSHER, b. Jan. 18, 1925.  
 Issue, WOODARD:  
 LEE EDWIN, b Feb. 26, 1947.  
 SHARON LOUISE, b Apr. 8, 1949.  
 DIANE GRACE, b Feb. 11, 1952.  
 5569 WOODARD, LYMAN ELNATHAN, m Sept. 28, 1940,  
 JANE ELIZABETH WIGGINS, b Apr. 24, 1923.  
 Issue, WOODARD:  
 LYMAN ELNATHAN II b Apr. 4, 1942  
 SUSAN CATHLEEN, b Sept. 18, 1944.  
 JANE ELIZABETH, twin  
 5569-A WOODARD, LEE EMERSON, b Dec. 17, 1919,  
 d Nov. 28, 1921.  
 4761 GREENMAN, DR. EMERSON FRANK, b Sept. 10,  
 1895, m Oct. 21, 1927, EDNA ALTHEA STEVENS,  
 b Apr. 15, 1901. DR. GREENMAN is a graduate in  
 Anthropology at the Univ. of Michigan and at Oxford  
 Univ. in England. He spent seven years excavating  
 Indian mounds in southern Ohio for the Archaeological  
 and Historical Society of Ohio, and for fifteen years



# ELDER MALE LINE

he conducted Summer School diggings for the Univ. of Michigan in the Canadian Georgian Bay area. In 1953 he was sent by the Racham Fund of the University on an archaeological mission in England, Scotland, Scandinavia, and France.

Issue, GREENMAN:

a) MARY EMILY, b Nov. 25, 1929  
m Nov. 11, 19 , to HERBERT  
DAVID, b Apr. 12, 1931. She is  
a school Teacher.

b) EMERSON FRANK, Jr. b May  
26, 1932, m Dec. 31, 1954,  
CHARLOTTE WAYNE CARTER,  
b Aug. 27, 1933.

c) SALLY SUE, b Feb. 12, 1941.

125 - 4852 HARTWELL, CLEMENTINA, d at Roseburg. Ore. Dec.  
22, 1955.

5637 HARTWELL, WILLIAM EVERETT (not WILLIAM M.)  
m Apr. 15, 1951. LOUISE GEORGINA McLEAN,  
b Jan. 6, 1931.

Issue, HARTWELL:

GEORGE WILLIAM, b Jan. 29, \_\_\_\_  
JAMES GREGORY, b Feb. 8, \_\_\_\_

5639 HARTWELL, BERYL ELIZABETH.

5638 HARTWELL, MARION RUTH, m Aug. 14, 1954, JOHN  
THOMAS FULLERTON, b Dec. 30, 1927.

Issue, FULLERTON:

MARY MARTHA, b May 23, 1955.  
BARBARA ESTELLE, b Nov. 6, 1956.

5641 HARTWELL, JOYCE D. m Aug. 25, 1951, ROBERT J.  
FITZPATRICK.

Issue, FITZPATRICK:

ELLEN JO, b Sept. 13, 1952.

5642 HARTWELL, JOAN D. m Feb. 16, 1953, DONALD D.  
CRAWFORD.

Issue, CRAWFORD:

BRUCE D. b Aug. 25, 1955  
DOUGLAS J. b. Sept. 12, 1957.

5643 HARTWELL, SIDNEY NEAL (not J. Jr.) , m June 26,  
1954, INEZ M. LOW.

Issue, HARTWELL:

LYNN, b Mar. 3, 1959.  
KATHERINE INEZ, b Feb. 12, 1962.

5650A HARTWELL, JARED D. b Sept 26, 1949.

126 - 4887 SILLS, C.W. d Aug. 3, 1956.

5706 HARTWELL, JAMES RUSSELL (instead of "san")

128 - 5077 SPARKMAN, DOLORES, b Oct. 19, 1917, m RAE  
ABRAHAM.

Issue, ABRAHAM:

MICHAEL RAE, b. Chicago, Nov. 30,  
1941.

ANTHONY, b Chicago, Dec, 11,  
1945.

5077-A SPARKMAN, PATRICIA, b Sept. 17, 1924, d Jan.  
9, 1939.

5077-C SPARKMAN, MARYLOU, b Jan. 8, 1931, m JACK  
WAKELAND.

Issue, WAKELAND:

DAVID, Sept. 27, 1951.

5077-B SPARKMAN, MARTHA SUE, b Jan. 16, 1930, m  
RAY HASSIG.

Issue, HASSIG:

CLAUDIA, b June 15, 1954  
DOUGLAS, b Dec. 14, 1955  
Daughter

5077-D SPARKMAN, CAROL ANN, b Aug. 28, 1934,  
m PATRICK SENNER.

Issue, SENNER:

GARY ROBERT, b Oct. 17, 1954.

5077-E SPARKMAN, MICHAEL DAVID, b Oct. 7, 1937.

5074 HOYT, WILLIAM RONALD, m Nov. 18, 1946, DORIS  
BENNETT.

Issue, HOYT:

WILLIAM RONALD, Jr b California  
Apr. 21, 1947.  
STEVEN ALLEN, b Aug. 28, 1951.  
DIANE MARIE, twin.

5781 ULM, DONALD SCHOFIELD, m May 18, 1960,  
CATHERINE ANN, dau af Navy Capt., and Mrs.  
RICHARD B. DERICKSON, b Dec. 17, 1938 in  
Philadelphia.

Issue, ULM:

DONALD SCHOFIELD, Jr., b Oct.  
6, 1961, in Manterey, Calif.

130 - 5859 CARTER, RAYMOND L. (should be 5166, not 5859)

5860 HARTWELL, IVAN GOODRICH, m Apr. 21, 1956,  
NATALIE ANN HUNTRESS, b June 19, 1934.

Issue, HARTWELL:

a) IVAN GOODRICH III, b Oct. 11,  
1957.

b) NATALIE SHAFFER, b Jan. 21,  
1959.

5861 HARTWELL, CARLA, b May 23, 1941.

131 - 5380 BAMFORD, OLLIE. A. 11 (not 10)

5902 DeMACKIEWICZ, After Julius: DONALD, b May 6,  
1941.

CAROL, b May 19, 1960.

5941 HARTWELL, KEITH L. m Gooding, Idaho, Sept. 30,  
1939, JESTEEN WATSON, b Irving, Ky. Nov. 14, 1920.  
no children.

132 - 5958 HARTWELL, PAUL CLAYTON, b Memphis, Tenn.  
Oct. 27, 1927 (nat 1926).

5958-A HARTWELL, JOHN SANDERS, b Miami, Fla. Aug.  
5, 1938.

5959 EMARINE, HOWARD EMMETT (nat ENNUETT) b Mar.  
28, 1916, m July 13, 1942, MARY ELIZABETH GATES.

Issue, EMARINE:

MARY ELLEN, b July 21, 1946  
JOHN HOWARD, b Dec. 23, 1949.  
MARTHA LOUISE, b Dec. 23, 1949.  
REBECCA FAYE, b Oct. 4, 1955.  
RUTH ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1958.

5960 EMARINE, HAROLD LeROY, m June 11, 1949,  
MARILYN FENWICK.

Issue, EMARINE, JENNE MARIA, b May 27, 1950.

5961 EMARINE, MARTHA FAYE, m Aug. 23, 1952, EVERETT  
HAROLD.

Issue, HAROLD:

ELLEN YVONNE, b Aug. 24, 1943.  
RONALD LAGEEN, b Apr. 14. 1949.

133 - 6016 HARTWELL, THURSTON, Jr., m Mar. 14, 1952,  
BARBARA JANE, dau of FRANK A. and ELEANOR ANN  
(ARDUINO) SONSINI, b Nav. 28, 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL:

a) DEBORAH ANN, b Sept. 23, 1952.  
b) JEFFREY THURSTON, b July 7,  
1957.

# ELDER MALE LINE

## ELDER MALE LINE

- 133 - 6017 HARTWELL, CLAIRE JONES, b July 19, 1932, m Sept. 22, 1951, WALLACE, son of DANIEL T. and JOHANNA E. (MURPHY) GRAY, b Dec. 13, 1928
- 6018 HARTWELL, ANN, m Nov. 10, 1951, RICHARD IRVING, son of ROBERT and GRACE (TUCKER) EADIE, b Oct. 19, 1930.  
Issue, EADIE:  
CAROL ANN, b Oct. 7, 1952.  
CLAIRE, b Nov. 14, 1954
- 134 - 6038C HARTWELL, SUSAN ATKINSON, b Oct. 30, 1956.
- 135 - 6071 SILLS, WENDY MARTELL, m July 29, 1960, WARDNER WOOD.  
6073 SILLS, W.H. III, (Not Jr.)  
6076 SILLS, PETER RAWLEIGH, m Apr. 22, 1960, ELIZABETH HOARD.  
Issue, SILLS:  
STEVEN HOARD, b Dec. 27, 1960.
- 6077 SILLS, GAY HARTWELL, b Mar. 23, (nat Mar. 25)
- 6069 WOODWARD, HENRY JOSEPH, etc.  
Issue, WOODWARD:  
HENRY JOSEPH, Jr., b Sept. 26, 1954.  
JEFFREY, b Sept. 26, 1956  
ELIZABETH, b Jan. 18, 1958  
DANA HARTWELL, b July 13, 1960
- 137 - 20 HARDING, MRS. MATTIE L. d
- 138 - 25 HARTWELL, ALLEN AUGUSTUS, d June 12, 1958.  
30 BUCKLEY, IDA AUGUSTA, d Oct. 24, 1954  
72 BUCKLEY, GRACE CECILIA, m Oct. 4, 1952, JAMES A. GANEY, b Jan. 14, 1927.
- 139 - 39 McKINNEY, MILDRED EVELYN, m Sept. H. M. JAMESON  
53 HARTWELL, WILLIAM H. d May 21, 1961.  
58 NEWCOMB, RUTH ISABEL, d Sept. 14, 1954.  
80 JAMESON, MARIENNE (not MARY ANN), m Apr. 6, 1947, KARL AUGUST NORMAN, b July 13, 1922.  
Issue, NORMAN:  
KARL AUGUST, Jr., b Feb. 18, 1951.
- 140 - 134 BUCKLEY, GERALDINE F, b June 8, 1927, m Nov. 20, 1954, GEORGE ELIE MOULAISON, b June 27, 1921  
Issue, MOULAISON:  
NOEL BUCKLEY, b Mar. 7, 1960
- 135 BUCKLEY, RAYMOND HARTWELL, b June 20, 1929, m Sept. 12, 1953, NANCY LAVERTY, b Oct. 12, 1929.  
Issue, BUCKLEY:  
BRIAN RAYMOND, b Apr. 13, 1955.  
BLAIR KEVIN, b Oct. 31, 1956.  
BLAKE JOSEPH, b May 16, 1958.  
LISA ANN, b Dec. 8, 1959.
- 142 - 57 DERRINGER, EDNA, m Apr. 21, 1917, GEORGE W. SMITH.  
59 DERRINGER, EFFIE, m June 9, 1919, CLYDE HILDRETH, b Apr. 21, 1900; d; m 2d hus. Nov. 16 1929, WALTER WEINEKE, b Sept. 24, 1894.  
104 PURKHISER, b May 23, 1904.  
112 SMITH, KENNETH PAUL, b May 21, 1930, m July 19, 1941, DOROTHEA DOUGLASS (?)  
117 HILDRETH, HOMER WILLIAM, b Feb. 25, 1924.  
118 WEINEKE, LINDA LOU, b Sept. 18, 1946.  
166 HILDRETH, WALTER EUGENE, b Aug. 25, 1942.
- 143 - 110 SMITH, EVA MAY, b Oct. 16, 1919.  
111 SMITH, WILLARD RAE, b Mar. 10, 1927.
- 150 - 47 HARTWELL, HOWARD WINNIFRED, d Apr. 26, 1956.
- 151 - 62 HARTWELL, HARVEY J., m 2d w. ROSE M. SMITH  
145 HARTWELL, HOWARD B., m Nov. 25, 1925, MAYER, b Apr. 25, 1905.
- 152 - 103 KEELER, LYMAN, d Danbury, Conn., Aug. 19, 1955.  
103 KEELER, Mrs. MABEL (HARTWELL), d Feb. 10, 1962.  
105 HARTWELL, GEORGE HENRY, d Danbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1957.

## ELDER MALE LINE

- 153 - 159 BARTLE, Mrs. JULIA, d Dec. 13, 1957.  
259 BARTLE, REV. CARL RAYMOND  
261 HILLS, ROSEMARY ALICE, m JOHN NILES  
Issue, NILES:  
WANE JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1940.  
DAVID KENNETH, b Feb. 8, 1951.  
STEPHEN FRANKLIN, b Mar. 16, 1952.  
ROGER OLIN, b Jan. 11, 1954.  
DAVID EDWARD, b July 28, 1956.
- 154 - 290A GAYNOR, THOMAS RAY, b Aug. 15, 1957.
- 155 - 6 JOYCE, FLORENCE LOUISE, d Nov. 23, 1959.
- 161 - 34 HARTWELL, CHARLES E., d Sept. 15, 1955.  
46 HARTWELL, MARSHALL S., d June 22, 1961.  
48 HARTWELL, ESTES E., d June 24, 1958.
- 162 - 179 HARTWELL, MARY ELLEN, m Jan. 21, 1956, EDWARD M. EPTING.  
Issue, EPTING:  
KATHRYN ANN, b July 3, 1957.
- 165 - 3 FRASER, ANNA, d Oct. 8, 1960.  
4 HARTWELL, LEWIS H., d Mar. 18, 1961.  
5 HARTWELL, STANLEY T., b Dec. 25, 1903, re-married 1st w June 5, 1956, MARY ELLEN ROSSER b June 28, 1907.
- 166 - 7 HARTWELL, FRANCES M., m UNDERHILL.  
Issue, ANN (From "Another family from New York")!
- 168 - e BURGESS, CLEOPATRA, d May 1, 1893 (not 1895).
- 169 - a LEITHEAD, LUELLA, dau of BEN LOMAND and ELIZANN (BRINKERHOFF) LEITHEAD, d July 3, 1954.  
c KEELE, THOMAS ALEXANDER, etc.  
Issue, KEELE:  
d) ELIZA PATRA, m Jan. 6, 1959, WILLIAM SCOTT.  
e) BURNICE, m Dec. 22nd, 1956, WILSON W. AMES.  
f) LOUISE, m Jan. 3, 1957, GRANT S. HUBBELL.  
g) ALICE, m Apr. 8, 1934, JOHN TARTAR.  
h) SEVILLA, m Jan. 15, 1937, ARTHUR LEE KYSON  
PHYLLIS, d Apr. 16, 1929.  
i) DON WILLIA, b Sept. 1930, m June 23, 1951, BONNIE LOU ARMSTRONG.  
j) THOMAS FENTON, b Aug. 24, 1925 d 19277
- 170 - c HARRINGTON. (after "issue", FRANK ALDEN m ELLEN ROSS.  
Issue, HARRINGTON:  
ELIZABETH ELLEN  
6 WELTY, Mrs. BESSIE, d  
172 - 2903c GRIFFITH, MARY LOUISE, d June, 1960.  
173 - 3901 HARTWELL, JENNIE, b Athens, Ont., May 8, 1871. d June 3, 1957, m June 5, \_\_\_\_\_, GEORGE L. LeGARD, b Elleshertan, Ont., July 22, 1868, d Nov. 4, 1934. He removed to Chicago.  
Issue, LeGARD:  
\* EDNA BERNICE, b Aug. 25, 1900.  
\* GERALDINE, b June 19, 1902.
- 10 th GENERATION
- 3901a EDNA BERNICE, m July, 1926, WILLIAM RALPH NORTON, b Mar. 17, 1904; divorced Jan. 1943 m 2d hus. May 28, 1948, RALPH SIEGFRIED CARLSON, b Apr. 2, 1900.  
Issue, NORTON:  
\* MARGARET ELIZABETH, b Nov. 12, 1929.  
LAWRENCE WALTER, b Sept. 11, 1932, m Aug. 21, 1955, ANN MARIE FARVER, b Oct. 6, 1935. He was graduated from medical School in June, 1958.
- 3901b GERALDINE, b Chicago, June 19, 1902, m Oct. 4, 1924, EDWIN DILLINGHAM PLUMB, b N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1898



# ELDER MALE LINE

## ELDER MALE LINE

173 - 3901b Issue, PLUMB:

- \* BEVERLY ELAINE, b July 24, 1925.
- \* BRUCE LeGARD, b Sept. 17, 1927.
- \* CAROL JUNE, May 31, 1934.

## 11th GENERATION

3901c MARGARET ELIZABETH, b Nov. 12, 1929, m Nov. 2, 1946, RAY MILLIS BLUM, b Aug. 23, 1927.

Issue, BLUM:

- DAVID RAY, b. Jan. 19, 1947.
- SUSAN JOYCE, b Nov. 14, 1949.
- JOHN MILLIS, b May 12, 1955.
- DANIEL LAWRENCE, b May 16, 1958.

173 - 3901d BEVERLY ELAINE, b June 24, 1925, m Aug. 21, 1948, CHARLES ROBERT O'DELL, b Jan. 27, 1927; divorced.

Issue, O'DELL:

- DIANA LEE, b. May 19, 1949.
- DAVID ROBERT, b Aug. 8, 1950.
- DANNY GENE, b May 20, 1952.
- DEBRA LOU, b Apr. 1, 1955.
- DONALD CHARLES, b Feb. 8, 1957.

3901e BRUCE LeGARD, b Sept. 17, 1927, m May 12, 1954. MARY HELEN GUILFORD (2d w), b Dec. 14, 1931. (1st w HELEN )

Issue, PLUMB:

- SANDRA CHRISTINE, b Feb 22, 1950 (by 1st w).
- TEDDY BRUCE, b Feb. 6, 1952 (by 1st w)
- LARRY EDWIN, b Oct. 19, 1955 (by 2d w)
- ALAN JAY, b Apr. 16, 1957.

3901f CAROL JUNE, b May 30, 1934, m Mar. 13, 1954, JAMES BERRY O'ROURKE, b Aug. 6, 1935.

Issue, O'ROURKE:

- RANDY BRUCE, b July 6, 1955.
- CINDA ANN, b Apr. 16, 1957.

174 - 4189 HARTWELL, after BARBARA ANN: JOHN ROBERT b June 1, 1955.

4348 ROSSOW, after ELLEN LOU: ELISE LEE, b June 20, 1953. MATTHEW JOHN, b Sept. 22, 1956.

4756 DEMING, SYLVESTER, etc.

Issue, DEMING:

- PETER ENGLISH, b Aug. 20, 1939.
- SUSAN RUTH, b June 14, 1941.
- GEORGE TUCKER, b Nov. 28, 1944.

5071 CANNADY (not CAMMADY)

5258 DUNCAN, after RICHARD D.P.: Jr., DAVID HARTWELL, b Oct. 7, 1956. DONNA LEE, b Dec. 19, 1960.

175 - 5336 SCEBOLD, JEANNETTE, m Mar. 4, 1961, JAMES WARREN DENNIS.

5540 HARTWELL, ROBERT, etc.

Issue, after HOLLY LOUISE:

- CLAUDIA CATHERINE, b May 31, 1956.

On the following pages is recorded all the information that has been received in regard to three families of unknown or uncertain origin. This brings the total of such families to 24, and it is possible that others may be discovered. If records were available, probably most of these families could be traced to "lost" members of the very large Concord Group, but some are likely to be descendants of later immigrants. However, adequate and reliable records do not exist, so these families, these "cousins", will always remain of unknown origin. Several very early immigrants to Virginia may account for Hartwells apparently originating in that state, but no records have yet been found to support such a possibility.

## WILLIAM HARTWELL

It seems probable that this William may be identical with the William S. mentioned on page 69, no. 3139, Younger Male Line

## ELDER MALE LINE

### WILLIAM HARTWELL

of the Genealogy, and the dates given below by my informant are probably incorrect. Mrs. Carraker was interviewed 1957, and the following meager information is the result. The rest of the family have been quite unco-operative.

1 HARTWELL, WILLIAM, b approximately in 1865, d about 1935, m FRANCENA , who d in 1955? Issue, HARTWELL: b probably in Illinois.

\* 2 ORAN GILBERT

3 EDNA, d in childbirth

4 ERNIE

5 LEROY

6 ANTHONY ELLSWORTH--wrote to him in Salem, Oregon, but received not reply.

7 BLANCHE

### Next Generation

2 ORAN GILBERT, b 1884, d 1942, m 1917 MINNIE CARRIKER.

Issue, HARTWELL:

8 GLENN ELLSWORTH, b Porterville, Calif. Nov. 22, 1918, m May 1, 1942, GANELL MOTT, b 1922. He entered service in the army in Nov. 1940 and served 18 months, then after a short discharge, joined the air corps. He was 8 months in the Phillipines; returned in 1945; went to England in 1951 for 2 1/2 years, and then 6 months in Greece. Returned to Florida in June 1955, and to the Little Rock, Ark., Air Base in 1956. He is a captain in the air force. His children are:

9 GLENN ELLSWORTH, Jr., b Jan. 7, 1946.

10 GLORIA, b in England, Dec. 27, 1952

11 GLENDA, b in North Little Rock, Feb. 23, 1957.

### THOMAS HARTWELL

The record of THOMAS HARTWELL and his descendants as given in the Hartwell Genealogy of 1956 (ELDER MALE LINE page 56), is hereby entirely re-written. In Densmore's Handbook of Hartwell Genealogy, page 174, bottom line, occurs the following: "THOMAS b May 28, 1780, d; carp; served in gunboat fleet on Lake Erie, War of 1812". This man is probably the hitherto unknown THOMAS HARTWELL, of whom scraps of data have been discovered. He was undoubtedly born in Massachusetts, and went to Canada during a year not yet known, but started clearing his land in 1806, and in 1807 in Hope Township, Ontario, as having 20 acres of cultivated land, and 180 acres of uncultivated land. In 1808 he finished a round log house on his clearing in Hope Township. He was probably married in 1806, but his wife's name, birth place and birth data are still unknown. His children were all born in the log house. He was on the roll call of the militia, War of 1812, 1st Regiment Durham Militia attached to the 1st and 3d York Militia in Toronto, but probably did not serve. In 1818 he was an Innkeeper and in 1822 he was a pound keeper along with David Stevens. In 1829, 1830, and 1831 he was on the census rolls of Darlington Township, and he moved to Peterborough in 1832 where he was apparently an Innkeeper as he advertised it for sale on August 31, 1836. In 1835 and 1836 he was foreman in charge of building a saw and grist mill in Warsaw, Dummer Township, but died before it was finished in the fall of 1836. He was the father of eight children, six daughters born between 1808 and 1817, and two sons born in 1818 and 1828. Nothing whatever is known of these children, with the exception of Edwin.

# ELDER MALE LINE

## ELDER MALE LINE

### 7th GENERATION

- 2 EDWIN NETTLETON HARTWELL, b Aug. 1818, d Walworth, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1865, m probably in 1844, RHODA H. WILSON, b Whitby, Ontario, Feb. 8, 1827, d Aug. 15, 1878. She apparently m 2d hus. JOEL B. PRATT, b Aug. 17, 1821, d Jan. 5, 1884, who seems to have had a first w, CORNELIA ANN, b Apr. 18, 1828, d Mar. 8, 1851. A son, EUGENE J. PRATT was b June 15, 1851, d June 17 1858. EDWIN was a shoemaker, and was with his father in Peterborough in 1832. In 1836, he was Supt. of the Warsaw mills after the death of his father. He lived at the mills and was appointed the first local Superintendant of Schools for Dummer Township in 1844, where he served several years. He removed to Darlington Township in 1846, later to Haldimand Township in Northumberland County, and was in Reach Township, Ontario Co., from 1858 to 1864, where he lived in the village of Prince Albert. Issue, HARTWELL:
- \* 3 EMMA, b June 27, 1845.
  - \* 4 MARGARET, b Jan 31, 1847.
  - \* 5 CHARLOTTE TAMSON, b Apr. 6, 1849.
  - \* 6 SARAH ANN, b Dec. 23, 1851.
  - \* 7 FLORINA, b Oct. 31, 1853.
  - \* 8 JAMES BARZILLA, b Dec. 26, 1855.
  - \* 9 AMARILLA, b Feb. 25, 1858.
  - \* 10 LAURA, b Aug. 4, 1860
  - 11 JESSIE, b Whitby, Mar. 22, 1863, d Ontario, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1871.

### 8th GENERATION

- 3 EMMA, b Whitby, June 27, 1845, d Charlotte, N.Y. Oct. 14, 1890, m in Whitby 1862, PETER GRANT, who died in Ontario, N.Y., Aug. 1876; m 2d hus. in Ontario, 1878, DARIUS LOVELL. Issue, GRANT:
- 12 EDWIN NETTLETON Jr., b Whitby, d inf.
  - 13 EDITH
  - \* 14 FRANCIS WILLIAM, b Apr. 20, 1867.
  - \* 15 ANNA LAURA, b Oct. 1868.
- Issue, LOVELL:
- \* 16 ETHEL WINNIFRED, b Feb. 25, 1881.
- 4 MARGARET, b Durlington, Ont., Jan. 31, 1847, d Walworth, N.Y., Sept 6, 1894, m in Walworth in 1866, CHARLES, son of JOHN and ELLEN (NEEDHAM) ELLIOTT, b Genessee Co., N.Y. Aug. 22, 1834. He was a jeweler and later a miner in Calif. until 1861. He enlisted in Co. D, 1st Cavalry, Calif. Vols., and served three years. In 1864 he re-enlisted in Co. F, 3d. N.Y. Infantry, and served until the end of the war. He was a corporal for two years and a sergeant most of the time afterwards. After the war he returned to Walworth and engaged in the boot and shoe business for six years, then in the jewelry business. He was Overseer of the Poor for ten years, and town clerk for two years, a trustee of the school for six years, and a member of the Walworth Lodge, No. 254, F and A.M. Issue, ELLIOTT:
- \* 17 CHARLES, Jr., b Jan. 2, 1867.
  - 18 JESSIE, d inf.
  - 19 WILLIAM, b July 3, 1878, m in Sodus N.Y., ANNA BOOKOUT. No ch.
  - 20 "Another", d inf.

## ELDER MALE LINE

- 5 CHARLOTTE TAMSON, b Whitby, Ont., Apr. 1, 1849, d Evanston, Illinois. May 25, 1892, m June 27, 1872, JOHN MANVILLE, son of ELIJAH KINK and ELIZABETH (PHELPS) BOUGHTON, b Rush, N.Y. Oct. 17, 1849, d Honeoye Falls, N.Y. May 11, 1898. Issue, BOUGHTON:
- 21 EMMA LILLIAN, b Phillipsburg, Kansas, Apr. 15, 1872 (?) d there in 1874.
  - \* 22 CLARISSA ELIZABETH, b Oct. 9, 1875.
  - \* 23 JUDSON HARTWELL, b Jan. 10, 1881.
  - \* 24 LINDA PEARL, b Jan. 13, 1885.
  - \* 25 BERTHA LUCILLE, b Apr. 15, 1891.
- 6 SARAH ANN, b Dec. 23, 1851 in Holdimand, Canada d Phillipsburg, Kansas, Mar. 1923, m 1870, WILSON HOWARD BOUGHTON, bro. of JOHN MANVILLE, ante., b Jan. 31, 1847. Issue, BOUGHTON:
- \* 26 EDWIN NETTLETON, b Holdimand Sept. 18, 1871.
  - \* 27 BYRON ADELBERT, b May 26, 1875.
  - \* 28 SAMUEL DeLOSS, b Jan. 24, 1877.
  - \* 29 ROLLO NEWTON, b Mar. 8, 1881.
- 7 FLORINA, b Holdimand, Oct. 31, 1854, d Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 16, 1935, m Ontario, N.Y. Mar. 8, 1875, MORRIS MADISON SMITH, b July 6, 1840, d Apr. 1902; m 2d hus. June, 1913, WILLIAM HODGES. Issue, SMITH:
- 30 ARTHUR GLENN, b Ontario, N.Y. Mar. 26, 1879, d May 26, 1948, m 1939 in West Webster, N.Y., BERNICE SNYDER who d Jan, 1, 1951. No ch.
  - 31 LAURA AMBER, b Dec. 2, 1887, d Aug. 13, 1958, m Mar. 14, 1908, HOSEA LYTLE, b 1887, d Oct. 1921; m 2d hus. HOWARD LAUDERMILK, who d Aug. 1957. No ch.
  - 32 RUBY LILLIAN, b Phillipsburg, Kans. Oct. 23, 1892, m Feb. 9, 1913, ALVA ROY EBRITE. No ch.
- 8 JAMES BARZILLA, b Holdimand, Kans., Dec. 26, 1855, d Oct. 28, 1928, m Walworth, N.Y., MAGGIE, b Jan. 15, 1851, d May 21, 1879; m 2d w HARRIET HANSEN, who d Oct. 2, 1938. Issue, HARTWELL:
- \* 33 OLTA MAY, b May 25, 1883.
  - \* 34 GERTRUDE MAUDE, b Aug. 16, 1886.
  - \* 35 EDWIN LAVERNE, b Aug. 18, 1889.
  - 36 JESSIE, b Apr. 26, 1890, m VICTOR STREET; divorced; m 2d hus Dec. 19 1931, STEPHEN DELAMARTER, who d Mar. 31, 1943. No ch.
- 9 AMARILLA, b Reach, Canada, Feb. 25, 1858, d Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1924, m Apr. 25, 1883, CHARLES THORPE, b June 27, 1853. d Oct. 30, 1916. Issue, THORPE:
- \* 37 JESSIE MAY, b May 10, 1884.
  - \* 38 LILLIAN PEARL, b Aug. 2, 1886.
  - 39 RHODA AMELIA, b Feb. 24, 1890, d Jan 31, 1940.
  - \* 40 LESLIE AARON, b Nov. 11, 1894.
  - 41 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b 1897, d
- 10 LAURA, b Reach, Canada, Apr. 4, 1860, d Feb. 1933, m May 21, 1881, LESLIE MARION BROWN, b July 4, 1852, d Nov. 1941. Issue, BROWN:
- \* 42 FRANKLIN HARTWELL, b Wolcott, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1882.



# ELDER MALE LINE

10 LAURA, etc.,

- 43 OEL CLARK, b Wolcott, 1884, d age 2 years and 2 months.
- 44 JAMES DWIGHT, b Wolcott, May 5, 1888, d July 1943, m 1913, MARION THORNE; divorced 1919; m 2d w 1921, JOSEPHINE AMMER-WAU; divorced 1937 or 38; m 3d w 1938, RUTH HARMOR. No ch.

## 9th GENERATION

14 FRANCIS WILLIAM GRANT, b Apr. 20, 1867, m 1890, MARGARET DEANS.

Issue, GRANT: (All adopted)

- 45 MARGARET, b Modison, Wis., Mar. 21, 1899, m \_\_\_\_\_ WIDRIG.
- 46 DONALD FRANCIS b Monmouth, Ill., June 5, 1901, m J. HAROLD ANDERSON,
- 47 JEANIE MARIAN, b Seattle, Wash., Mar. 23, 1906.

15 ANNA LAURA GRANT, b Ontario, N.Y., Oct. 1868, m CHARLES THEODORE SHERBURNE in 1888, who d in June 1892; m 2d hus in Ontario, N.Y. JOHN HARRIS.

Issue, SHERBURNE:

- \* 48 RUPERTA EMMA, b Feb. 21, 1891.
- 49 CELIA THEODORA, b Nov. 25, 1892, m ROY BUTLER of Rochester, N.Y., No Ch.

Issue, HARRIS:

- 50 RAYMOND KERMITT, b Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1909, unm. Retired from U.S. Air Force, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, Ohio on July 31, 1950

16 ETHEL WINNIFRED LOVELL, b Feb. 25, 1881, m Phillipsburg, Kans., CHARLES E. MANN. He later m LAURA SMITH.

Issue, MANN:

- 51 JANICE ROWENA, b Gering, Nebr., 1902.
- 52 STEWART LOVELL, b Aug. 1903, d Nov. 6, 1903.
- 53 CHARLES RICHARD, b May, 1905.

17 CHARLES E. ELLIOTT, b Wolworth, N.Y., Jan. 2 1867, d Rochester, N.Y., May 7, 1912, m Apr. 6 1893 in Walworth, ELIZABETH SAWYER. He was a jeweler.

Issue, ELLIOTT:

- \* 54 LEAH ELIZABETH, b Apr. 6, 1898.

22 CLARISSA ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b Webster, N.Y. Oct. 9, 1875, d Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1935, m in Rochester, 1898 JOHN BURNS SCOTT.

Issue, SCOTT:

- \* 55 MAVERETH BOUGHTON, b Aug. 21, 1900.
- \* 56 JUDSON HAMILTON, b Rochester, Apr. 5, 1904.

23 JUDSON HARTWELL BOUGHTON, b Rush, N.Y., Jan 10, 1881, d Milwaukee, Wis., July 29, 1916, m in Rochester, 1905, ELLA GRANT.

Issue, BOUGHTON:

- 57 JUDSON GRANT, b June 29, 1906.
- 58 ISABEL GRANT, b Dec. 24, 1908.

24 LINDA PEARL BOUGHTON, b Rush, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1885, m in Rochester, Oct. 2, 1908, CLARENCE ARTHUR RICH, b July 5, 1881, d Feb. 27, 1942.

Issue, RICH:

# ELDER MALE LINE

24 LINDA PEARL BOUGHTON., etc.

Issue RICH:

- \* 59 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b Rochester, Apr. 29, 1906.
- 60 JOHN GORDON, b Dec. 4, 1907, d Utica, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1923.

25 BERTHA LUCILLE BOUGHTON, b Charlotte, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1891, m Aug. 25, 1917, PERCY LeROY HARNED, b Jan. 22, 1885.

Issue, HARNED:

- 61 ROGER BOUGHTON, b Rochester, Sept. 25, 1921, d Evanston, Ill., Apr. 19, 1940.
- 62 GORDON BOUGHTON, b Rochester, Mar. 9, 1925, d Evanston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1948.
- \* 63 BARBARA ANNE, twin
- \* 64 ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b Chicago Aug. 21, 1926.
- \* 65 DUDLEY BOUGHTON, b Aug. 21, 1926. (twin.)

26 EDWIN NETTLETON BOUGHTON, b Sept. 18, 1871, d Oct. 2, 1947, m Aug. 13, 1896, LAURA EDIE WILSON, b June 4, 1869, d Mar. 22, 1946.

Issue, BOUGHTON:

- \* 66 HOWARD WILSON, b June 16, 1897.

27 BYRON ADELBERT BOUGHTON, b May 26, 1875, m Sept. 30, 1896, LAURIE OMA WILSON, b Jan. 4, 1871.

Issue, BOUGHTON:

- \* 67 MARY EIDA, b Sept. 20, 1896.
- \* 68 RUTH DELBERTA, b Oct. 22, 1898.
- \* 69 REUBEN BYRON, b Feb. 18, 1900.

28 SAMUEL DeLOSS BOUGHTON, b Phillipsburg, Kans., Jan. 24, 1877, d at Fruits, Colo., Nov. 6, 1940, m at Phillipsburg, Feb. 17, 1901, MYRTLE LUCY BARTCHER, b Esbon, Kans., Mar. 26, 1885, d Fruits, Colo., Dec. 9, 1957. (Her father was William Frederick Bartcher and her mother Fonny Ferguson).

Issue, BOUGHTON:

- \* 70 RALPH EUGENE, b Jan. 6, 1907.
- 71 ROY OTIS, b May 14, 1909 at Syrocuse, Kans., m Aug. 16, 1933 LUCILLE BAKER; divorced; m 2d w Feb. 18, 1938, ELLA FRIESEN. No ch by either marriage.

29 ROLLO NEWTON BOUGHTON, b Phillipsburg, Kans. Mar. 8, 1881, d Stockton, Calif., July 19, 1945, m Phillipsburg, Dec. 27, 1904, ANNA MILLER MOORE, b Pawnee City, Nebr. Feb. 6, 1881 dou. of COWDEN WILLIAM MOORE and LIZZIE KELSO.

Issue, BOUGHTON:

- \* 72 GLADYS ELLEN, b Phillipsburg, Mar. 4, 1906.
- \* 73 WILSON RAYMOND, b Phillipsburg, Jan. 30, 1909.
- \* 74 MILDRED EILEEN, b Phillipsburg, Aug. 19, 1910.
- \* 75 WAYNE C., b Grand Junction, Colo. Dec. 31, 1913.
- 76 RUBY ELIZABETH, b Grand Junction, Colo., Aug. 29, 1915, d Fruits, Colo. Apr. 30, 1936, m Apr. 3, 1934, ARTHUR ELSE. No ch.
- \* 77 SARAH ANN, b Fruits, Colo., Jan. 9, 1923.

33 OLETA MAY, b Rush, N.Y., May 25, 1883, d Feb. 26, 1935, m Greenville, Tenn., REV. MOSES HAY.

Issue, HAY:

- \* 78 ELSA MAY, b Greenville, 1909.

# ELDER MALE LINE

- 34 GERTRUDE MAUDE, b Apr. 16, 1886, d May 9, 1923, m at Newark, N.Y., ROBERT SEYMOUR.  
Issue, SEYMOUR:  
\* 79 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Dec. 30, 1915.  
\* 80 HARRIET NESTILLA, b June 1, 1918.  
\* 81 FLORENCE, b Feb. 7, 1921.
- 35 EDWIN LAVERNE, b Aug. 18, 1889, m Nov. 24, 1912, PEARL WICKHAM, m 2d w May 29, 1937, OLIVE J. BARNES.  
Issue, HARTWELL:  
\* 82 RUTH ELIZABETH, b Oct. 8, 1917.
- 37 JESSIE MAY THORPE, b May 10, 1884, m June 30, 1904, HERBERT A. LOTEE, b No. Bloamfield, N.Y. Feb. 27, 1877.  
Issue, LOTEE:  
\* 83 LUCILLE LOUISE, b June 16, 1908.  
\* 84 HELEN DOROTHEA, b June 20, 1911.  
85 HERBERT THEODORE, b Sept. 26, 1916, m Feb. 1, 1941, ELEANOR THORPE RICH, b Oct. 25, 1918.  
Na ch.
- 38 LILLIAN PEARL THORPE, b Aug. 2, 1886, d June 4, 1943, m I. LESTER THOMAS, b Apr. 10, 1886, d June 4, 1943.  
Issue, THOMAS:  
86 MARY FARMAN, b Aug. 28, 1910, m July 17, 1937, GREGG J. MERRILL b Sept. 24, 1904.  
\* 87 JANET AMARILLA, b Dec. 28, 1913.
- 40 LESLIE AARON THORPE, b Nov. 11, 1894, m GENEVA HORN of Birmingham, Ala.; divarced; m 2d w ELIZABETH BECKWITH of Rochester, N.Y.  
Issue, THORPE:  
88 JOANNA, b 1919.  
89 LESLIE, b Feb. 28, 1921.  
90 BARBARA, b May 12, 1927.
- 42 FRANKLIN HARTWELL BROWN, b Wolcott, N.Y. Dec. 10, 1882, m Sept. 6, 1906, in Rochester, EDITH LOEFFLER, b St. Louis. Mo., June 10, 1886.  
Issue, BROWN:  
91 NANCY ELIZABETH, b Oct. 25, 1918 in Tokyo, Japan, m May 25, 1945, PETER McCARVER MADISON, b June 13, 1924. Four ch.  
92 DAVID FRANKLIN (adapted) b in Chicago, Jan 17, 1926, m Mar. 8, 1952, SHIRLEY STEER. 1 ch.

# 10th GENERATION

- 48 RUPERTA EMMA SHERBURNE, b Feb. 21, 1891, m in Ontario, N.Y. ROSCOE J. PAGE.  
Issue, PAGE: B Ontario, N.Y.  
93 DONALD SHERBURNE, b Dec. 27, 1913, m Dec. 7, 1937, FRANCES, b Mar. 19, 1919.  
94 VIRGINIA ARLENE, b Feb. 25, 1916, m June 27, 1936, JAMES VENTURE, b June 11, 1910.  
95 CECIL JULIAN, b Nov. 19, 1917, m May 21, 1943, RUTH EVELYN, b Aug. 18, 1926.  
96 LAURA B ESSIE, b July 29, 1922, m Jan. 2, 1941, LUTHER MOGRAY, b Sept. 19, 1920.
- 54 LEAH ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, b Apr. 6, 1898, m in Rochester, N.Y., HAROLD CONSULAR.  
Issue, CONSULAR:  
97 ROBERT, b Sept. 11, 1916.

# ELDER MALE LINE

- 55 MALVERETH BOUGHTON SCOTT, b Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1900, d 1936? m 1924, ARTHUR ANGEL MERRY, in Erie, Penna.  
Issue, MERRY:  
98 RICHARD, b Nov. 12, 1931.
- 56 JUDSON HAMILTON SCOTT, b Rochester, Apr. 3, 1904, m 1927, DORIS DAPIM  
Issue, SCOTT:  
99 BARBARA BURNS, b Rochester.
- 59 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH RIEE, b Rochester, Apr. 29, 1906, m Oct. 2, 1929, WILLIAM WALTON KNIGHT 2nd af Evanstan, Illinois.  
Issue, KNIGHT:  
100 WILLIAM WALTON, 3rd, b Bostan, Oct. 3, 1933.  
101 GORDON RICH, b Boston, July 27, 1936.  
102 DAVID CORNWELL, b Pittsburgh, Penna., Apr. 29, 1940.
- 63 BARBARA ANNE HARNED, b Mar. 9, 1925, m June 22, 1946, ALVIN EUGENE DORSETT, b Yakima, Wash., Sept. 7, 1921.  
Issue, DORSETT:  
103 JOHN KIMBERLY, b Evanstan, Ill., July 7, 1950.  
104 LINDA ANNE, b Pittsburgh, Penna. Jan. 22, 1952.  
105 LESLIE ELIZABETH, b Aug. 1956.
- 64 ELIZABETH BOUGHTON HARNED, b Aug. 21, 1926, m Evanston, Illinois, Feb. 7, 1948, EVOLYN McGILVERY HARRINGTON, Jr., b Moare Co., S. C., June 2, 1934.  
Issue, HARRINGTON: b Eastman, Ga.  
106 SUSAN HARNED, b Dec. 10, 1951.  
107 EVOLYN McGILVERY, 3rd, b Aug. 6, 1955.
- 65 DULEY BOUGHTON HARNED, b Chicago, Aug. 21, 1926, m Lansing, Mich., June 25, 1949, FRANCES VIVIAN MENTOR, b Bethany Township, Mich., June 15, 1927.  
Issue, HARNED:  
108 JEAN ELIZABETH, b Evanstan, May 24, 1950.  
109 BETHANY ANNE, b Lake Forest, Illinois, Sept. 15, 1952.  
110 DAVID DUDLEY, b Lake Forest, Illinois, Oct. 29, 1953.
- 66 HOWARD WILSON BOUGHTON, b June 26, 1897, d Sept. 12, 1959, m June 7, 1922, THELMA CATHERINE YOUNG, b Nov. 9, 1892.  
Issue, BOUGHTON:  
\* 111 CLYDE ADELBERT, b Apr. 8, 1923.  
112 BESSIE ALICE, b Oct. 1924, d Feb. 1925.  
\* 113 ROSALIE OPAL, b Jan. 11, 1926.  
\* 114 LEROY HOWARD, b June 25, 1928.  
\* 115 ELNORA MARIE, b Mar. 5, 1931.  
\* 116 LILY MAY, b May 3, 1939.  
\* 117 JOY CATHERINE, b Aug. 5, 1942.
- 67 MARY EIDA BOUGHTON, b Sept. 20, 1896, m Aug. 1915, FRANK THOMAS, who d 1922; m 2d hus. Mar. 1926, FRANK R. JAMES.  
Issue, THOMAS:  
118 SIDNEY ADELBERT, b May 1916 at Pratt, Kans.  
119 LOIS EIDA, b July 1919 at Pratt, Kans.  
120 FRANK Jr., b July 1923, Hamilton Co., Kans.  
Issue, JAMES:  
121 RUSSELL RANDALL, b Jan. 1927.



# ELDER MALE LINE

- 68 RUTH DELBERTA BOUGHTON, b Oct. 22, 1898, m Jan. 7, 1923, WILLIAM H SEAL, b Dec. 24, 1896. Issue, SEAL:
- 122 ORA WILLIAM, b May 23, 1924.
  - 123 KENNETH EUGENE, b Feb. 17, 1926.
  - 124 REVA RUTH, b Dec. 18, 1927.
  - 125 EARL LLOYD, b Aug. 7, 1929.
  - 126 ROY ARTHUR, b July 19, 1931.
  - 127 UBERT ALVIA, b May 28, 1933.
  - 128 BABY GIRL, b dead, Dec. 17, 1934.
- 69 REUBEN BYRON BOUGHTON, b Feb. 18, 1900, m June 15, 1924, BESSIE IRENE FRAZER, b Mar. 14, 1901. Issue, BOUGHTON:
- 129 ALICE LOUISE, b June 21, 1925.
  - 130 DOVA NOVA JEAN, b Aug. 30, 1926.
  - 131 KEITH ROLLAND, b Apr. 10, 1928.
  - 132 LYNN ELDRED, b Aug. 22, 1929.
- 70 RALPH EUGENE BOUGHTON, b Phillipsburg, Kans. Jan 6, 1907, m Mar. 30, 1935, at Grand Junction, Calar., ELNORA DEON BASCOM, b Vernal, Utah, July 18, 1915. Issue, BOUGHTON:
- 133 RALPH EUGENE, Jr., b Fruits, Cala. Mar. 24, 1936.
  - \* 134 NANCY CHARLENE, b Apr. 22, 1937 at Vernal, Utah.
  - 135 JAMES ANTHONY, b San Diego, Calif., Aug. 24, 1943.
  - 136 PHILLIP LEROY, b Fruits, Cala. Sept. 4, 1946.
  - 137 SHARON DIANE, b Tarrance, Calif, Nav. 5, 1950.
  - 138 MYRNA LYNNE, b Tarrance, Nav. 13, 1952.
- 72 GLADYS ELLEN BOUGHTON, b Mar. 4, 1906, m Oct. 6, 1926 at Fruits, Cala., EMERY H. NIELSON, b May 28, 1902. Issue, NIELSON:
- 139 LOIS ELLEN, June 18, 1928, at Fruits, Cala.
  - 140 JOANNA MAE, b Aug. 20, 1930 at Fruits.
  - 141 ROYAL N, b Fruits, Jan. 23, 1932.
  - 142 JOY KATHERINE, b Fruits, Nav. 1 1933.
  - 143 DALE LINUS, b Fruits, Dec. 4, 1935.
  - 144 DON ALLEN, b Fruits, Jan. 22, 1938.
- 73 WILSON RAYMOND BOUGHTON, b Jan. 30, 1909, m Feb. 2, 1937, ESTHER IRENE TOOMBS, b Bethany, Ma., July 31, 1909. Issue, BOUGHTON:
- 145 ANNA BELLE, b Paania, Cala., July 16, 1938, m July 16, 1956. WILLIAM C KARP
  - 146 DORAL JEAN, b Paaria, Nav. 2, 1939, m 1958, WILLIAM PORTER.
  - 147 THOMAS RAYMOND, b Fruits, Cala, Feb. 6, 1943.
  - 148 IDA MAY, b Fruits, July 3, 1949.
- 74 MILDRED EILEEN BOUGHTON, b Aug. 19, 1910, m LEWIS ROSCO JACKSON, b Paania, Feb. 14, 1906. Issue, JACKSON:
- 149 ELMER LOU, b July 30, 1934.
  - 150 BETTY MARIE, b Jan. 8, 1936, m 1960, CARL PETERSON.

# ELDER MALE LINE

- 75 WAYNE C. BOUGHTON, b Grand Junction, Cala. Dec. 31, 1913, m Apr. 28, 1935, FERN COCHRAN, b Clayton, N.M. July 4, 1917; divorced 1961. Issue, BOUGHTON:
- \* 151 ANNETTE, b May 31, 1936.
  - \* 152 CAROL YVONNE, b May 30, 1938.
- 77 SARAH ANN BOUGHTON, b Jan 9, 1923, m at Fruits Cala. June 22, 1942, PATRICK ARCHIE LAVERTY, Jr. Issue, LAVERTY:
- 153 VERNON EUGENE, b May 8, 1945.
  - 154 DONALD, b 1948.
  - 155 PATRICIA ANN, b 1951.
- 78 ELSA HAY, b Greenville, Tenn., 1909, m EDWARD HOPKINS. Issue, HOPKINS:
- 156 HELEN
- 79 ROBERT HARTWELL SEYMOUR, b Dec. 30, 1915, m STELLA, Issue, SEYMOUR:
- 157 WILLIAM
- 80 HARRIET NESTILLA SEYMOUR, b June 1, 1918, m GEORGE BASSETT. Issue, BASSETT:
- 158 WILLIAM
  - 159 CAROL
- 81 FLORENCE SEYMOUR, b Feb. 7, 1921, m STEWART MAGUIRE. Issue, MAGUIRE:
- 160 JOYCE ANN
- 82 RUTH ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b Oct. 8, 1917, m June, 1936, FRANK BERGER. Issue, BERGER:
- 161 BERNICE, b 1937.
  - 162 BARBARA, b 1938 or 39.
- 83 LUCILLE LOUISE LOTEE, b June 16, 1908, m June 23, 1931, VIVIAN G. HIGGS, b Aug. 13, 1902. Issue, HIGGS:
- 163 ISABEL HELEN, b Apr. 1, 1933.
  - 164 DAVID LOTEE, b Nav. 5, 1936.
  - 165 THEODORE VINCENT, b Aug. 15, 1941.
- 84 HELEN DOROTHEA LOTEE, b June 20, 1911, m Dec. 26, 1933, WILLIAM H. MORRISON, b Feb. 10, 1904. Issue, MORRISON:
- 166 WILLIAM ANDREW, b Jan. 26, 1938.
  - 167 MARY LUCILLE, b May 2, 1942.
- 87 JANET AMARILLA THOMAS, b Dec. 28, 1913, m Mar. 20, 1940, EVERETT DAVIS, b May 31, 1912. Issue, DAVIS:
- 168 RONALD ARTHUR, b Jan. 11, 1943.

# 11th GENERATION

- 111 CLYDE ADELBERT BOUGHTON, b Apr. 8, 1923, m Feb. 21, 1943, HELEN ELBERTA MCGINTY, b Sept. 11, 1925. Issue, BOUGHTON:
- 169 CLYDE WILSON, b July 24, 1949.
  - 170 CHARLES LEROY, b Aug. 22, 1950.
  - 171 JOHN DAVID, b Oct. 13, 1951.
- 113 ROSALIE OPAL BOUGHTON, b Jan. 11, 1926, m Feb. 7, 1942, WALTER LEROY ALYES, b Mar. 30, 1918. Issue, ALYES:
- 172 JUDY ANN (adapted) b. Oct. 14 1941.

## ELDER MALE LINE

- 114 LEROY HOWARD BOUGHTON, b June 25, 1928, m Apr. 20, 1952, DOROTHY MARIE KEEGAN, b May 5, 1930.  
Issue, BOUGHTON:  
173 DANIEL LEROY, b Jan. 21, 1953.  
174 JANICE MARIE, b Apr. 20, 1956.
- 115 ELNORA MARIE BOUGHTON, b Mar. 5, 1931, m June 19, 1949, ROBERT FRANKLIN PENTECOST, b Oct. 26, 1925.  
Issue, PENTECOST:  
175 FRANKLIN LEE, b May 26, 1930.  
176 EDWIN DEAN, b Nov. 6, 1952.
- 116 LILLIE MAY BOUGHTON, b May 3, 1939, m in fall of 1956, KOHART (?); divorced summer of 1957, m 2d hus. Apr. 2, 1960, EDWARD LOUIS TRUMBLE, b Jan. 7, 1934.  
Issue, KOHART (?):  
177 PAUL ROBERT, no dates given.  
178 SONJA WAWACE, b May 17, 1957.  
Issue, TRUMBLE:  
179 EDWARD LOUIS, Jr., b Jan. 29, 1961.
- 117 JOY CATHERINE BOUGHTON, b Aug. 5, 1942, m in fall of 1958, DARRELL HIGBY, b July 28, 1932; divorced; m 2d hus. Aug. 31, 1960, WALTER R. DUELHER, b Aug. 23, 1937.  
Issue, HIGBY:  
180 DALE DEAN, b Mar. 1959.  
181 BRIAN LEE, b July 20, 1960.  
Issue, DUELHER:  
182 Child, b Jan. 30, 1961.
- 134 NANCY CHARLENE BOUGHTON, b Vernal, Utah, Apr. 22, 1937, m Nov. 16, 1956, DURWOOD NEAL BLOOMGREN, b Loveland, Colo., Mar. 12, 1933.  
Issue, BLOOMGREN:  
183 KARY LANCE (boy), b Los Angeles Calif., Apr. 19, 1958.
- 151 ANNETTE BOUGHTON, b May 31, 1936, m Aug. 9, 1953, RICHARD KING, b Clarksville, Ark., Mar. 22, 1934.  
Issue, KING:  
184 RANDALL EUGENE, b Sacramento Calif., June 6, 1957.  
185 RAMAE MARIA, b Sacramento, Calif Oct. 5, 1958.
- 152 CAROL YVONNE BOUGHTON, b Grand Junction, Colo. May 30, 1938, m Feb. 1, 1957, CECIL EUGENE LORDY, b Jan. 8, 1935.  
Issue, LORDY:  
186 DAVID WAYNE, b Mar. 29, 1959.  
187 LINDA LaVONNE, b Jan 12, 1961.

## JACOB JEFFERSON HARTWELL

These Hartwells may have originated in Dinwiddie Co., Virginia, but seem now to be chiefly in southwestern Virginia. Some members are found in Nebraska and Wyoming, and possibly in other states. The first may have been:

- a) Abraham Hartzell, m May 26, 1796, Eve Houtz
- b) George Hartzell, m Mar. 28, 1809, Susanna Toney
- c) George Hartzel, m 1823, Nancy Goode.
- d) George Hartzel, m July 12, 1838, Sally Clark
- e) Arnold Hartzell, b 1804, d Oct. 25, 1874.
- f) Margaret Hartzell, m Jan. 29, 1793, Andrew Rowland.
- g) Elizabeth Hartwell, m Feb. 7, 1832, Abraham Angle
- h) Frances Hartwell, m May 7, 1832, Benjamin Wray

\*

## JACOB JEFFERSON HARTZEL

Among the Hartwells (note various spellings) listed above may be the father and some brothers and sisters of JACOB J.)

## ELDER MALE LINE

- 1 JACOB JEFFERSON HARTZEL (HARTWELL) d between Apr. 11, and May 5, 1837, m Nov. 19, 1816, HANNAH COOPER, who d Dec. 30, 1867, ae 80  
Issue HARTWELL.  
\* 2 SILAS G. (order of birth unknown)  
3 JOHN, b 1822, d Sept. 4, 1864.  
Wheelwright.  
\* 4 GEORGE WASHINGTON (see Page )  
5 LAVANIA, age 37, m ALBERTIA B., son of CHALLINS and JULIA HILL, age 45. Sadler.  
6 CHRISTENE, age 31, m JOHN, son of JOHN and CATHERINE JIMMERSON, Farmer

## 3rd GENERATION

- 2 SILAS G. HARTWELL, b Hardy's Ford, Franklin Co., Va., d 1906, m Nov. 2, 1837, SALLY WRAY and had 3 daus.; m 2d w Feb. 28, 1842, MARIE WEBB, b 1813, d Mar. 29, 1897. 5 sons by this marriage. He was a deputy sheriff.  
Issue, HARTWELL: (order of birth unknown)  
7 ISABELLE E., m BELCHER (see Page R)  
8 MITTIE  
\* 9 SALLIE ANN, b Jan. 1, 1838  
\* 10 SAMUEL HENRY, M.D. ( b 2d w)  
\* 11 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b 1852 ?  
\* 12 JAMES E., b July 22, 1847.  
\* 13 JOHN WILLIAM, b 1864, d 1924.  
\* 14 BENJAMIN FUEL (TOM), b Sept. 10, 1856.

## 4th GENERATION

- 9 SALLIE ANN, b Jan. 1, 1838, d Apr. 1, 1930, m 1873, JOHN THOMAS SKINNELL, b Nov. 5, 1845, d Dec. 30, 1930. She was reared by her grandmother. FRANCES HARTWELL WREY (see h above)  
Issue, SKINNELL  
No ch, but "reared" CHAS. LePRADD who had 1 son Ralph, b 1907.
- 10 SAMUEL HENRY, M.D.  
Issue, HARTWELL:  
15 JOHN, had one son, CLARENCE.  
16 CLARENCE
- 11 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b 1852? There seems to be conflicting accounts here. GEORGE W. definitely m June 4, 1873, MEDIA S., dau of IRA and ELIZA L. HURT. He was a deputy sheriff. Another GEORGE, son of SILAS and MARIA WEBB, m Miss BELL and had two sons. These Georges are probably identical, and as no dates are given, Miss Bell was probably the 2d wife. This GEORGE, (not GEORGE W.) had two sons. He and his wife separated, and the wife took the sons and left. GEORGE lived alone until his death years later. (This seems to indicate that Miss BELL was the second wife). After his death the sons came back and claimed the estate. No children are mentioned by the first wife. His family Bible was sent to his half sister, SALLIE ANN. SKINNELL.
- 12 JAMES E., M.D., b Hardy's Ford, Va., July 22 1847, d Nov. 20, 1949, at Cheyenne, Wyo., m NANCY ELLEN WYGAIL, probably b in Newburn, Va., Feb. 1904; m 2d w NANCY ELLEN STUART, b Floyd Co., Va., He kept a store at Sydonsville Va., and studied medicine.



# ELDER MALE LINE

Issue, HARTWELL:

- \* 17 RUBY, b Nov. 5, 1877
- \* 18 JOHN GARRETT, b Mar. 1887.
- 19 NEVA, twin, m CARL J. MAISER  
who d Mor. 7, 1913, She was b in  
Crowford, Nebrosko ond was o  
mojor in the WACS. He was o mojor.
- \* 20 NORRIS ELBERT, b Floyd Co., Vo.,  
Aug. 20, 1888.
- 21 ETHYLYN, b Crowford, Nebr., Moy  
20, 1894. unm. She is Stote  
Advisor of Child Welfare for Wyoming.

13 JOHN WILLIAM, b 1844, d Moy 1924, m ELIZA,  
dou of GILLILAND and ELIZA F. GARVIN. He was  
Commonwealth Attorney for the city of Roonoke, Vo.,  
removed to Crowford, Nebr., to proctice low, ond  
d there.

Issue, HARTWELL: b Rocky Mount, Vo.

- \* 22 WILLIAM GILLILAND, b Aug. 5,  
1869.
- \* 23 JAMES HUGHES, M.D., b Moy 20,  
1871.
- \* 24 NORA, b 1873.
- 25 BESSIE G., b 1876, d 1960, m Rev.  
CAM JETER. No ch.
- 26 ANNIE M., b 1880, d 1958 unm.
- 27 ELSIE FOSTER, b 1882, d 1900.
- 28 EDWARD S., b 1886, m ANNE \_\_\_\_\_  
m 2d w. \_\_\_\_\_ No ch.

14 BENJAMIN Fuel (TOM), b Sept. 10, 1856, d Nov.  
3, 1952, m July 15, 1885, PALMARIA KINGERY of  
Bedford Co., Va., b Moy 15, 1862, d Nov. 16, 1929.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 29 DAISY BELL, b Apr. 20, 1886, scolded  
with hot woter, Moy 24, 1887.
- 30 JAMES GARRETT, b Bedford Co.,  
Vo., Jon 31, 1888, d in So. Dokoto  
1959? m Dec. 1911, LOUISE M.  
KATES. Ch: ELWOOD.
- \* 31 IDA BERTHA, b Dec. 11, 1890.
- \* 32 ELIZA MAY, b Jon. 24, 1893.
- \* 33 CHARLES AUVILLE, b Sept. 4, 1895.
- 34 LAURENDA, b Feb. 18, 1887, d  
Feb. 27, 1931, m Dec. 3, 1915,  
EUELL ROBERTSON.
- \* 35 JOHN WILLIAM, b Dec. 25, 1900.
- 36 THOMAS LAURY, b 1903, d Mor.  
14, 1905.
- \* 37 ROBERT HENRY, b Mor. 12, 1906.

## 5th GENERATION

17 RUBY, b Nov. 5, 1877, ot Rocky Mount, Vo., m  
July 25, 1900, RICHARD BURGOYNE BEATTY, b  
Lee Co., Vo., Apr. 19, 1863, d Sept. 23, 1932.

Issue, BEATTY:

- 38 LOUISE, b Jon. 19, 1904, d Aug. 1904.
- 39 RICHARD, b Dec. 17, 1902, d Sept.  
21, 1932.

18 JOHN GARRETT, b Mor. 1886, d June 5, 1934,  
m HAZEL BUCK, b 1887, d Jon. 1957. He was o  
lowyer.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- \* 40 JOHN GARRETT, Jr., b Dec. 1899.

20 NORRIS ELBERT, b Aug. 20, 1888, m Feb. 23, 1914,  
ETHEL KOOSER, b Nov. 3, 1889, d Jon. 8, 1958.  
He is o bonk exominer for Wyoming.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 41 ORPHA LETITIA, b Nov. 8, 1915,  
d June 1918.

- \* 42 NORRIS ELBERT, Jr., b Jon. 10, 1921.

22 WILLIAM GILLILAND, b Aug. 5, 1869, d Apr. 4,  
1947, m ANNA MAY TURPIN of Richmond, Vo.,  
d Dec. 17, 1949.

# ELDER MALE LINE

Issue, HARTWELL:

- \* 43 WILLIAM GILLILAND, Jr., b Feb.  
19, 1897.
- 44 FREDERICK JEFFERSON, b Richmond  
Apr. 3, 1899, d Apr. 18, 1939.
- \* 45 HERBERT RUDOLPH, m.d. b Nov. 5  
1903.
- 46 ANNA MAY, b Moy 25, 1909, m  
J HAROLD VEST.
- 47 ELSIE GARLAND, b "Sunnyside",  
Frunklin Co., Vo., July 16, 1911,  
unm. Resides in Roonoke, Vo.,  
ond is executive secretary of the  
Colonial-American Notional Bonk  
of thot city.

23 JAMES HUGHES, M.D., b Moy 20, 1871, d Mor. 29,  
1912, m ELLA WELLS; divorced; m 2d w Sept. 17,  
1906, MARY LOUISE DICKINSON, b Oct. 18, 1889

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 48 JAMES HUGHES, Jr., (by 1st w)  
(Referred to later os HUGH WELLS)
- 49 RUTH FRANCES, b July 23, 1907.
- 50 ROSWELL HUGHES, b Dec. 17, 1908.

24 NORA V., b \_\_\_\_\_ 1874, m \_\_\_\_\_ FRED M.  
JONES, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1866, d \_\_\_\_\_ 1946.

Issue, JONES:

- 51 HELEN, b 1901, m 1941, FRANK L.  
PERRY, b 1908.

- \* 52 ELSIE, b 1903.

- \* 53 ELISE, b 1906.

- \* 54 FRED H. Jr., b 1907.

- 55 ANNIE, b 1909, m 1941, ELDREDGE  
BARNES.

- \* 56 EDMUND, b 1911.

31 IDA BERTHA, b Dec. 11, 1890, m 1910, LOUIS P.  
AMOS.

Issue, AMOS:

- 57 MINNIE, b Apr. 17, 1909, m HOWARD  
ELLIS (2 sets of twins and one set of  
triplets)

- \* 58 JOHN WILLIAM, b Feb. 16, 1911.

- \* 59 JAMES ELBERT, b Jon 22, 1913.

- 60 THELMA, b Apr. 22, 1915, m  
JESSIE CROUCH.

- \* 61 MARY, b Oct. 11, 1918.

- 62 ANNIE BELL, b Jon. 16, 1921. b Jon  
16, 1921, m Apr. 1, 1944, HAYNES  
ASHWELL, b Oct. 18, 1915, No ch.

- 63 RICHARD, b Jon. 8, 1923

- 64 MARIE CHRISTINE, b Jan. 2, 1925

- 65 DOROTHY, b Feb. 22, 1927, m  
CORBON RANSOM

- 66 LEWIS P. b Feb. 16, 1929, m  
LILLIAN

- 67 twin, b Feb 16, 1929.

32 ELIZA MAY, b Jon. 24, 1893, m WILLIAM H. MAY,  
Issue, MAY:

- \* 68 OREN STEWART, b Dec. 8, 1913.

33 CHARLES AUVILLE, b Sept. 4, 1895, m Oct 1. 1922  
CECELIA McGUIRE, b Aug. 18, 1901.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- \* 69 GILBERT FRANKLIN, b Mor. 24, 1924.

- \* 70 DEWEY WILLIS, b Moy 24, 1926.

- \* 71 ELBERTA ELIZABETH, b Mar. 13, 1925.

- \* 72 BENJAMINE TROY, b Sept. 27, 1927.

- 73 BETTY JANE, b Aug. 17, 1941.

35 JOHN WILLIAM, b Dec. 25, 1900, d Nov. 16, 1929.  
m 1915, MARY L. COX,

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 74 JACK COX (step son)

- \* 75 WILLIAM BLAIR, b Apr. 17, 1922.

- \* 76 DOROTHY, b Oct. 8, 1925.

37 ROBERT HENRY, b Mar. 12, 1906, d Nov. 7, 1961,  
m June 4, 1941, HELEN M. CIRILLO.

# ELDER MALE LINE

Issue, HARTWELL:

- \* 77 MARY ELAINE, b Dec. 31, 1942.
- 78 LINDA SUSAN, b Aug. 17, 1848.
- 79 JOSEPH ROBERT, b Sept. 27, 1951.

40 JOHN GARRETT, Jr., b Dec. 1899, m Sept. 18, 1951,  
CHARLOTTE DENEKE, b Dec. 21, 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 80 JOHN GARRETT, 3rd, b Jan. 24, 1954.
- 81 CHARLES DALE, b Sept. 13, 1956.

42 NORRIS ELBERT, Jr., b Jan. 10, 1921, m June 1, 1947,  
RUTH DAVIS. He is o Lieut. Col. in the Air Force.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 82 JAMES LEIGH, b Mar. 17, 1950.
- 83 BETH LYNN, b May 17, 1952.

43 WILLIAM GILLILAND, Jr., b Feb. 19, 1897, m  
EDNA CATRON, b Dec. 14, 1914.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 84 ANDREW LEWIS NICHOLS, b Oct.  
21, 1940 (Foster son)

45 HERBERT RUDOLPH, M.D., b Richmond, Va., Nov.  
5, 1903, m Aug. 22, 1931, JUILETTE TOURANFEAU  
b Mar. 13, 1908. He is o surgeon in Bedford, Va.,

Issue, HARTWELL:

- \* 85 HERBERT RUDOLPH, Jr. b July 12,  
1934.

52 ELSIE JONES, b 1903, m 1934, THOMAS F. MARTIN.

Issue, MARTIN:

- 86 THOMAS F. Jr. b 1941.

53 ELISE JONES, b 1906, d 1945, m 1934, ARTHUR  
ROBERTS, Jr.

Issue, ROBERTS:

- 87 NORA JANE, b 1937.

54 FRED JONES, Jr., b 1907, m 1933, KATHRYN EIN-  
STEIN.

Issue, JONES:

- 88 FRED, 3rd, b 1934.
- 89 KAY, b 1939.

56 EDMUND JONES, b 1911, m 1934, EVELYN  
PAINTER, b 1911.

Issue, JONES:

- \* 90 SANFORD, b 1936.
- 91 EMORY, b 1945.

58 JOHN WILLIAM AMOS, b Feb. 16, 1911, m LAURA  
MITCHELL.

Issue, AMOS:

- 92 ROBERT.

59 JAMES ELBERT AMOS, b June 22, 1913, m ELSIE  
McGUIRE.

Issue, AMOS:

- 93 JAMES.

61 MARY AMOS, b Oct. 11, 1918, m Apr. 14, 1937,  
LEWIS McGUIRE, b Apr. 6, 1915.

Issue, McGUIRE:

- 94 SHERWOOD, b Feb. 7, 1938.
- 95 MADELIENE, b Dec. 17, 1942,  
m HOWARD BOWLES.
- 96 LINDA, b Dec. 20, 1944, m ROBERT

68 OREN STEWART MAY, b Dec. 8, 1913, m HAZEL  
LORENA McGUIRE, b Sept. 4, 1904; divorced;  
m 2d w

Issue, MAY:

- 97 MACK STEWART, b Feb. 10, 1934.
- 98 DARLINE FRANCES, b Aug. 21, 1937
- 99 SHELBA JEAN, b Aug. 26, 1940.
- 100 JAMES WILSON, b June 7, 1942.

69 GILBERT FRANKLIN, b Mar. 24, 1924, m Nov. 1  
1945, OLLIE WALDROP.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 101 DEBRA JOY, b Jan. 7, 1952.
- 102 CINDY LYNN, b Mar. 30, 1957.

70 DEWEY WILLIS, b May 24, 1926, m Feb. 14, 1948  
CLARICE CASTINEER, dau of CLARENCE JOSEPH  
DUKE

# ELDER MALE LINE

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 103 JAMES EDWARD, b June 4, 1949.
- 104 CHARLES JOSEPH, b July 21, 1950.
- 105 PATRICIA JEAN, b No. 3, 1952.
- 106 ROSIE MARIE, b Feb. 19, 1955.
- 107 JANICE LYNN, b Jan. 15, 1957.
- 108 JANETTE LEE, twin

71 ELBERTA ELIZABETH, b Mar. 13, 1925, m WILLIAM  
GEORGE SCHAEFFEE.

Issue, SCHAEFFEE:

- 109 SANDRA LEE, b Oct. 30, 1945.
- 110 MARY LOU, b June 30, 1952.
- 111 JOHN WILLIAM, b Dec. 4, 1957.

72 BENJAMIN TROY, b Sept. 27, 1927, m July 11,  
1956, RUTH L ANDERSON.

Issue, HARTWELL-ANDERSON:

- 112 DANNY LEE ANDERSON (odopted)  
b Roanoke, Va., July 12, 1942.

75 WILLIAM BLAIR, b Apr. 17, 1922, m LUCY BOHON  
(2 odopted children)

76 DOROTHY, b Oct. 8, 1925, m July 12, 1943,  
WALKER TROUT.

Issue, TROUT:

- 113 WALTER PATRICK, b Mar. 8, 1944.
- 114 JOHN, b May 27, 1948.
- 115 JOYCE LYNN, b Feb. 6, 1951.

77 MARY ELAINE, b Dec. 31, 1942, d Feb. 20, 1960.  
WILLIAM C. RICHMOND of Beckley, W. Va.,

Issue, RICHMOND:

- 116 HELEN EROLINE, b Dec. 10, 1960.

## 6th GENERATION

85 HERBERT RANDOLPH, Jr., b July 12, 1934.

Issue, HARTWELL:

- 117 TRACY, b Oct. 1958.
- 118 LAURIE ANN, b Jan. 8, 1961.

87 NORA JANE ROBERTS, b 1937, m TERRY BLANKEN-  
SHIP.

Issue, BLANKENSHIP:

- 119 LAURA, b 1961.

90 SANFORD JONES, b 1936, m 1958, MARTHA BRADIN

Issue, JONES:

- 120 CARRIE BROOK, b 1961.

\* \* \* \* \*

4 GEORGE WASHINGTON (will doted Apr. 23, 1929), m  
SARAH: m 2d w NANCY (see Page  
Issue, HARTWELL: b 2d w

- 121 GEORGE WASHINGTON HARTSEL
- \* 122 JACOB JACKSON
- 123 MARGARET

## 3rd GENERATION

122 JACOB JACKSON, b 1830, m Mar. 8, 1855,  
MADELENE BOOZE, b 1827, dou of DAVID ond  
MARY BOOZE.

- 124 MARY, b 1856, m Sept. 11, 1873  
JOHN E. BAKER, b 1835 son of WILLIAM  
and MARY BAKER, Former
- 125 NANCY A. b 1860, m Oct. 17, 1877  
GEORGE A., son of WILLIAM ond  
ELIZABETH JONES. Former
- 126 JAMES E., b 1864, m July 21, 1884,  
BELLIE DOLLMAN, b 1863.  
Issue, CLIFTON; CLAUDE
- 127 HERATIA, b Aug. 18, 1868.
- 128 HORATIO, SEYMOUR A., b 1869.



# ELDER MALE LINE

## 4th GENERATION

- 128 HORATIO, SEYMOUR A., b 1869, d; m Jan. 2, 1894, LILLIE JONES.  
Issue, HARTSELL:
- 129 OCEOLA, b 1896, m Apr. 29, 1914, RAYMOND E, son of JOHN R. and DEUSILLA SPRINKLE, b 1893.
  - 130 BESSIE DAVIS, b 1899, m Feb. 15 1919, FRANK E. LAVENDER, b 1895.
  - \* 131 JOHN SEYMOUR, b 1905
  - \* 132 FRANK C. HARTSEL, b 1907
  - 133 SYLVIA RUTH HARTSELL, b 1916, m May 3, 1937, GUY E. WEBSTER, d 1913.
  - 134 PERCY;
  - 135 MARY, d young;
  - 136 HAZEL HUSTON, m EARL OTEY;
  - 137 MINNIE EDNA. unm.

## 5th GENERATION

- 131 JOHN SEYMOUR HARTSELL, b 1905, m Feb. 17, 1925, JOY BELLS HUTCHESON, dau of H.S. and LILLIE HUTCHESON; JOY BELLS d; m 2d w CHRISTINE CAMPBELL.  
Issue, HARTSELL:
- 137 CARRINE, m LINWOOD ADKINS.
  - 138 EUNICE, m \_\_\_\_\_ HOWELL
  - 139 CATHERINE, m \_\_\_\_\_ BISHOP
  - 140 MARGARET
  - 141 GENEVIEVE
  - 142 JOHN SEYMOUR, Jr. ( by 2d w)
  - 143 son
  - 144 MICHAEL
- 132 FRANK C. HARTSEL, b 1907, m Feb. 1, 1929, HARY ELIZABETH, dou of R. H. and MARY L, (CALDWELL) HAYMAKER, b 1913.  
Issue, HARTSEL:
- 145 ROBERT SEYMOUR, b Aug. 10, 1931, m MARTHA StCLAIR.  
Issue, 146 ROBERT SEYMOUR, Jr., b Nov. 30, 1956.
  - 147 NORMAN EUGENE, b Sept. 2, 1936, m BETTY TALLEFERIO.  
Issue, 148 MICHAEL EUGENE, b Feb. 25, 1957.
  - 149 JOHN CLIFTON, b Nov. 4, 1934.
  - 150 FRANK DANIEL, b Mar. 6, 1939.
  - 151 PAUL EDWARD, b July 4, 1946.

6 Spellings: Hortwell; Heortwell; Hortsell; Hartzell; Horvel  
Horvell.

# ELDER MALE LINE

## OTHER UNKNOWN HARTWELLS

(Probably of the some family as Jacob Jefferson Hartzell from Northern Virginio).

- LUTHER W. HARTWELL, b 1883, son of W.B. and SADIE HARTWELL, m Dec. 21, 1922, LILLIE MATTHEWS, b 1880, dou of JOHN and JENNIE OAKES.
- E. WELDON HARTWELL, b 1917, m Jan. 29, 1943, LUCILLE NICHOLSON, b 1923. He was son of ROBERT HEARTWELL and MARY R. GROVE. She was dou of D. A. NICHOLSON and MARY F. ALLEN of Fronklin Co., Virginio.
- ISABELLE E. HARTWELL, b 1849, in Fronklin Co., dou of S and M. HARTWELL, m Dec. 23, 1879, GEORGE BELCHER of Henry Co., widower, son of T. BELCHER, b 1814. (see Page 7)
- JASON HARTSELL, b 1897, son of W. H. and DEBBIE HARTSELL. widower, m Aug. 25, 1927 in Henry Co. m MAMIE F., dou of H. C. and IDA FREEMAN, b 1904 in Rockingham Co., <sup>11</sup> North Carolino.
- JESSE HARVELL, b Henry Co., 1905, son of JOHN and VIRGIE HARVELL, m May 1, 1926, GLAYDS, dou of W. L. and ALLIE WADE, b 1907.
- VIRGINIA DARE HARVELL, b 1928 in Pittssylvonio Co., dou of WILLIS ODEL HARVEL and LAURA MAE BRADLEY, m Aug. 5, 1948, BOOKER ALLEN THORNTON, Jr., b 1927 in Fronklin Co., son of BOOKER ALLEN THORNTON and LENA MAY LOVE.
- VERA ELIZABETH HARVEL, m June 6, 1936, DAVID NEWSOME RICHEL
- HORTENSE HARTSELL, dou of J. D. SMITH and ELNOR S. SMITH; divorced.
- BETTIE HARTZELL, b 1863, d 1960, m Mar. 10, 1898 at Botitont Co., ANDREW W. McCLIVE, b 1843.
- (No Nome) HARTSELL, b May 17, 1862, in Fronklin Co., dou of WILLIAM L. HARTSELL and LUCY E.
- PHILLIP HARTZELL purchosed 150 ocre of lond in Fronklin Co. from DANIEL DILMAN, Sr. on Feb. 6, 1792, for \$160.
- ANDY HARTWELL:  
Issue, ELIZABETH, m WILLIAM TAYLOR, hos o dou, MRS. IVAN HILL.  
BELLE, m ED TAYLOR  
RUSSELL, b about 1905, killed when young, m EFFIE TAYLOR and hod LEWIS, MELVIN, ALBERT GENEVA and o twin who d; ELLEN.

THE HARTWELLS OF AMERICA

YOUNGER MALE LINE

DATA ACCUMULATED FROM

1956 to 1962

Compiled by  
John F. Hartwell  
Waterville, Maine



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 2 - 17 HARTWELL, HANNAH CHAUCER  
 4 - 159 HARTWELL, SARAH, b Oct. 4, 1736, m JEREMIAH, son of JOHN and SARAH (COBURN?) BLOOD of Bedford, Mass., b Sept. 20, 1741. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Issue, BLOOD  
 a) SARAH BARRAS, b Jan. 15, 1761, m Nov. 13, 1783, BENJAMIN BARRAN (BARRON)  
 b) ISRAEL MEEDS, b Aug. 17, 1763, d. Victor, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1843, m 1796, SARAH, dau of JOSIAH and CATHERINE (HARTWELL) UPTON, of Charlemont, Mass. (see YML, page 23 - 1060)  
 c) DANIEL HARTWELL, b Aug. 20, 1765, d Sept. 4, 1791.  
 d) JEREMIAH, b Sept. 13, 1767, living in Deering, N.H. in 1806.  
 \* e) FRANCIS HARTWELL, b Aug. 5, 1768. (See YML supplement, page  
 f) HANNAH, b Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 31, 1771.  
 g) SOLOMON, b Sept. 23, 1775 in Old Northampton, Mass. in 1801.  
 h) ABRAHAM, b Oct. 26, 1776, d Aug. 8, 1778.  
 i) SARAH, b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1786, d Feb. 1841, m in Burlington, Vt., May 27, 1808, NEWELL (1783-1855), son of NEWELL and MARY (HARRINGTON) REED. (The above BLOOD records from Roger D. Harris, Sanbornville, N.H.)  
 5 - 221 HAYWARD, LYDIA, b Mar. 30, 1749, d Apr. 30, 1836, m Feb. 23, 1770 at Acton, Mass., JOHN ADAMS, b Sept. 26, 1746, d Apr. 7, 1801. Issue, ADAMS  
 a) MERCY, b Dec. 7, 1793, d May 23, 1840, m Apr. 30, 1807, Capt. SAMUEL LAW (see below), b Aug. 27, 1782, d May 17, 1859. Issue, LAW  
 b) NANCY PIPER b Concord, Mass., Nov. 29, 1814, d Lowell, Mass, Dec. 28, 1893, m in Lowell, July 29, 1845, HECTOR McARTHUR, b Paisley, Scotland, Aug. 12, 1795, d in Lowell, Aug. 15, 1852. Issue, McARTHUR  
 c) ELIZABETH ADAMS, b Lowell, May 10, 1846, d Lowell, Jan. 12, 1922, m. Apr. 24, 1872, CHARLES EDSON DANE, b Nottingham, N.H., June 16, 1845, d Lowell, Feb. 14, 1892. Issue, DANE  
 d) ELIZABETH B., b Lowell, July 19, 1879. (see above, Capt. Samuel Law, etc.) Issue, LAW  
 e) SUSAN, b Feb. 4, 1803, d Apr. 14, 1897, m Lowell, Sept. 26, 1844, WILLIAM TAYLOR, b Aug. 28, 1811, d Dec. 5, 1890. Issue TAYLOR  
 f) SAMUEL LAW<sup>8</sup>, b Dec. 4, 1845, d Nov. 17, 1832, m Lowell, Sept. 23, 1874, ALTA M. SCHELLENGER, b July 26, 1853, d Mar. 7, 1922. Issue, TAYLOR  
 g) MARTHA<sup>9</sup>, m June 25, 1910, GEORGE HOWARD. Issue, HOWARD  
 h) GEORGE TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b Jan. 4, 1914, m Feb. 26, 1949, EILEEN B. KERN, b Oct. 24, 1924. Issue, HOWARD  
 WILLIAM KERN, b May 4, 1952.  
 ANNE TAYLOR, b Feb. 1, 1954.  
 MARK T., b Jan. 12, 1907.  
 JAMES GEORGE, b Sept. 9, 1960  
 i) ESTHER<sup>9</sup>, b Aug. 23, 1879, m Aug. 23, 1905, FREDERICK SNOW. Issue SNOW  
 j) PERRY TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 6, 1906, m July 18, 1942, HELEN S. CHAPMAN Issue, SNOW: CAROLYN JENNETTE and RICHARD CHAPMAN  
 k) STANLEY LAW<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 14, 1910, m Oct. 23, 1942, VIRGINIA MOORE. Issue, SNOW: ESTHER VIRGINIA and SPENCER LAW.  
 l) TAYLOR, WILLIAM R., b Dec. 23, 1878, d Aug. 18, 1960.  
 7 - 311 CARVER, HANNAH, m JOHN, son of RICHARD CARDER and MARY b 1744, d 1818. Issue, CARVER  
 a) WILLIAM, 1789-1859, m DIANA ALEXANDER.  
 b) EUNICE, 1778-1821, m JEDEDIAH SABIN  
 c) JOSEPH, 1773-18--, m HARRIET?  
 d) RICHARD, 1785-1849, m  
 e) AUGUSTUS, 1769-1852, m HANNAH DUFFEE.  
 f) SARAH, 1775-1856, m THOMAS DUFFEE.  
 g) BERNICE, 1783-1926, m DEBORAH LEACH  
 7 - 312 and 16 - 312

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

CARVER, RHODA, etc., m WILLIAM BARTON.

- Issue, BARTON  
 a) WILLIAM, m MABEL TERRY  
 \* b) BENJAMIN  
 c) GEORGE WASHINGTON, d 179-, m LUTHANIS LELAND.  
 \* d) DANIEL, d Apr. 9, 1780  
 \* e) HENRY  
 f) ROBERT C., d 1813, RACHEL M. LOWERS  
 g) JOHN H., d 1864, m HANNAH WEST  
 h) ANNA MARIE, d 1828.  
 i) SARAH, d 1866, m CAPT. H. ALLEN  
 7 - 314 CARVER, BERNICE,, d Dec. 8, 1753. Probably a sailor and lost at sea, but this is not proven. Pro vision was made for him in his father's will "in case he ever comes home". The settlement of the estate indicates no payment to him. His marriage, as given in the genealogy, is in error.  
 7 - 315A CARVER, SALMON, b about 1755. His father's will in 1786, gave him a farm in Scituate, R.I. He appears on town records as a yeoman in 1788, and after that he drops from sight as far as records are concerned.  
 7 - 315 CARVER, SARAH, b Scituate, R.I., 1762, d 1859, m Mar. 7, 1781, TIMOTHY HOPKINS. Issue, HOPKINS  
 a) EMERY, 1783-1880, m BETSY FIELD  
 b) LILLIS, 1785-1884, m GEORGE PECKHAM.  
 c) AUGUSTUS, 1792-1885, m  
 d) CARVER, 1799-1868, m A.E. MANCHESTER.  
 e) EUNICE, 1801-1894, m NEHEMIAH MANCHESTER.  
 7 - 316 CARVER, JOSEPH, b 1769, d 1815, m ABIGAIL ROUND. Issue CARVER  
 a) BENJAMIN, 1796-1879, m NANCY FISH.  
 b) JOSEPH, 1798-1881, m BETSY MONTGOMERY.  
 c) CONRAD G., 1800-1874, m TERESA QUINBY.  
 d) SALLY, 1802-1887, m CALVIN COLE

All the above descendants of Joseph Carver and Sarah Hartwell, with the exception of those marked with an asterisk, are from Probate Records #8485 of Providence, R.I., according to papers belonging to Mrs. B.E. Fiedler of 9455 14th Ave., S.W., Seattle Wash., and submitted Jan. 1959. The Carder data is not on Probate.

- 8 - 75 HARTWELL, ABIGAIL, b July 12, 1733.  
 8 - 354 INGRAHAM, CYNTHIA, b Stoughton, Mass., June 3, 1773, d at or near Augusta, Maine, Dec. 1848, m Apr. 14, 1796 Capt. DAVID, Jr., son of DAVID and HANNAH (TURNER) WALL of AUGUSTA, b Apr. 29, 1722, d Jan. 15, 1851. Issue, WALL  
 a) AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 7, 1798, d Feb. 19, 1835, m Dec. 18, 1822, EPHRIAM BALLARD, II.  
 b) ZERUAH, b Nov. 25, 1800, d Feb. 1865, m DANIEL HEWINS.  
 c) ELBRIDGE GERRY, b Dec. 18, 1802, d Apr. 15, 1860 at the WALL homestead in Augusta, m May 6, 1828, PHEBE, dau of BENJ. CHASE and CATHERINE, of Dennis, Mass. Issue, WALL: ABIGAIL HARTWELL, m CHARLES G. Issue CLARK:  
 WALTER H. 1855 - 1960  
 HELEN F. m WILLIAM J. VAXTER  
 FLORENCE E. m LOUIS COCSIS  
 d) EZRA INGRAHAM, b Jan. 1, 1805, d Feb. 3, 1872 m Nov. 26, 1835, ELIZABETH SEIDERS (no dates)  
 e) JOSEPH HARTWELL, Jan. 12, 1807, d July 28, 1865, m Nov. 6, 1842, MARY F. SAVAGE who d Dec. 2, 1952; m 2d w Jan 1, 1854, CAROLINE E. ROBBINS (no dates)  
 f) WILLIAM ALANSON, b July 5, 1809, d July 25, 1834. unm  
 g) LUTHER INGRAHAM, b Dec. 4, 1811, d Sept. 14, 1865, m BELINDA SAVAGE (no dates)  
 h) AVIS MATILDA, b Apr. 21, 1814, d Oct. 22, 1835. unm  
 23 - 429 DAVIS, SUSAN, d Apr. 16, 1878.  
 1046 HARTWELL, WARREN D., d Dec. 22, 1853  
 1048 HARTWELL, MARIA L.  
 1049 LOVELL, EDWIN H., b Sept. 13, 1819  
 1050 HARTWELL, EDWARD EVERETT, b July 17, 1930.  
 24 453 HARTWELL, TIMOTHY, m July 6, 1786 at Putney Vt. (Putney Rec.)  
 26 - 481 HARTWELL, PHINEAS WARD, m BETSEY (WOOD?)  
 31 - HARTWELL, The K in Frederick should be omitted as follows: 75, 129, 167; 31-1425; 75-1425; 129-3358; 129-3360; 149-3361; 129-5532; 129-3362; 129-3364; 167-5529; 167-5531; 167-5532; 167-5539.  
 32 - 1441 HARTWELL, MRS FRANCIS (FLAGG) (omit "d 1939")  
 43 - 723 MEEKER, AMBROSE, b 1765.  
 1974 HARTWELL, CYRUS, b Newark, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1832, d June 4, 1894, m Apr., 19, 1853, SARAH E. DAVIS, age



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

18, who d a few years later. no ch. m 2d w Sept. 7, 1859, ANNA LAVINA, dau of HON. OLIVER LYFORD and MARY ANN (AMOS) MARSTON, b Carlisle, Ky., Feb. 29, 1840, d Dec. 4, 1904. She was graduated from Millersburg Seminary in 1856, and on Jan. 1, 1900, m 2d hus DARVIN D., son of JOHN and ELLEN (McMILLEN) EADS, b May 11, 1836, d May 27, 1906. no ch. CYRUS taught summer school in Kentucky and there met Miss Marston. He was first known in Vermillion Co., Ill., when he entered the farm, later known as the Marston Homestead, and now as Plankeshaw Place, on Mar. 31, 1859. During those years in Danville, his niece and ward, Mary Hartwell Catherwood, nationally known historical writer, came to make her home with them during vacations while teaching in Danville. In 1866, Cyrus sold his land in Vermillion Co., and bought 5000 acres of bottom land in Green Co. His house was the "big stone house" about which Mrs. Catherwood sketched material for several stories. (See Genealogy, page 148, #4296)

- 45-811 LENT. He m 2d w ABIGAIL, dau of JEPHTHAH WILKINSON.
- 46-2109 CROOP, SOPHIA d 1900
- 52-2320 LEE, CAROLINE M, d Minneapolis, Minn.
- 2320 HARTWELL, CHARLES S., b Faachaw, China, d Shanghai, China.
- 2322 HARTWELL, EMILY SUSAN, b Faachow, China, d Oberlin, Ohio
- 56-1049 HARTWELL, EDWARD EVERETT, b July 17, 1831 (not Sept. 14)
- 2495 HARTWELL, ROSE, d Apr. 19, 1880.
- 57-2544-A HARTWELL, LOUISA, b June 20, 1828.
- 2546-C HARTWELL, HARRIET, b May 14, 1926.
- 2546-D HARTWELL, HANNAH (There may not have been such a person!)
- 68-1201 HARTWELL, BETSEY AMY (not ANNA)
- 1201 MEADS (not MEAD), ORPHA JANE
- 69-1221 HARTWELL, CORYDON W., m Sept. 17, 1835, OLIVE S. BRADLEY (not OLIVE F. BAULEY)
- 73-1395 WRIGHT, GEORGE C., b Bedford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1823, d West Acton, Mass., 1910, m Dec. 21, 1846, SUSAN HASKELL, dau of JONATHAN B. and SALLY (HOSMER) DAVIS, b Acton June 22, 1823, d there in 1910. He was a member of the firm of Dwinell, Hayward & Co., coffee merchants in Boston.
- Issue, WRIGHT
- 3298 ESTELLA MARIA, b Dec. 30, 1849 in Charlestown, Mass., d Feb. 7, 1936, m Dec. 20, 1870, GEORGE WILLIAM CRAMPTON, b Franklin, Vt., July 16, 1839, d Boston, Jan. 25, 1910; m 2d hus in St. Albans, Vt., May 21, 1876, d Ft. Bayard, N.M., Jan. 7, 1912; m 3d hus Sept. 14, 1913, A. SCOTT BAILEY, b St. Albans, Vt. No issue by 3d marriage.
- Issue, CRAMPTON
- a) SUSAN C., b Charlestown, Mass. Apr. 8, 1872.
- b) ELSIE LOUISE, b Sept. 14, 1873, m G.N. FOOTE. no ch
- c) GEORGE EDWARD, b Jan. 9, 1877.
- d) CHARLES SUMNER, b Concord, Dec. 5, 1880, d May 1881.
- e) ESTELLA WRIGHT, b Concord, Jan. 10, 1882.
- f) MARION, b Concord, Apr. 5, 1884, d Sept. 1885.
- g) ARTHUR WILLIAM, b Oct. 2, 1866.
- Issue, GOODSPEED
- h) ALLEN WRIGHT, b Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 5, 1906.
- i) ESTELLA, b Fort Clark, Texas, Feb. 12, 1908
- 3299 GEORGE F. d
- 3300 CHARLES, d inf.
- 3301 GEORGE SUMNER, b Charlestown, July 13, 1857, d 1930, m Dec. 21, 1881, EMMA A. MEAD, dau of OLIVER W. MEAD of West Acton.
- Issue, WRIGHT
- WARREN MEAD, b Concord, Oct. 3, 1882.
- MARY, b Concord, Sept. 29, 1886, d 1929?
- MARGARET, b Watertown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1893.
- FRED C., d young
- FRANCIS C., d inf.
- 3302 EFFIE ROSELLA, b June 13, 1860, d West Acton, 1925?, m Nov. 17, 1883, GEORGE V. MEAD, bra. of EMMA, ante, b Townsend, Mass., Mar. 18, 1861, d in Boston.
- Issue, MEAD
- FRANCIS VARNUM, b Somerville, Mass., Aug. 19,

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 1885.
- 73-3303 WRIGHT, THEODOSIA BERTHA, b West Acton, June 3, 1866, m Nov. 16, 1889, ADELBERT FRANCIS MEAD, b West Acton, June 11, 1866.
- Issue, MEAD
- MARION ELIZABETH, b Aug. 28, 1890. unm
- SUMNER ADELBERT, b Oct. 20, 1892.
- LUCIAN WRIGHT, b June 15, 1895, m no ch
- VARNUM CLEVELAND, b Aug. 5, 1898.
- LOIS BERTHA, b Oct. 3, 1902.
- 74-3338 WEBBER, ABBOTT REED, b Sept. 25, 1867. d Apr. 11, 1939, m RUTH STILES CONLEY
- Issue, WEBBER
- a) RUTH NANCY, b Jan. 12, 1920, m GEORGE D. ROSS. 2 or more ch
- ABBOTT REED, Jr., b Jan. 16, 1924.
- DORIS, m 2 ch
- 75-1425 HARTWELL, FREDERIC (not FREDERICK)
- 3366 HARTWELL, A. GERTRUDE, d Jan. 21, 1961.
- 77-3461 HARTWELL, HANNAH AUGUSTA, d Feb. 1948.
- 81-1578 HARTWELL, HALLOWAY, b Apr. 19, 1798, d Jan. 25, 1866.
- 3631 LOCKE, JOSIAH, b Malmore, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1830, d Mar. 5, 1885 in Indianapolis, m Sept. 1, 1853, FRANCES SPRENGLE of Ashland, Ohio, d Jan. 29, 1913, ae 85. He was in the newspaper business for some years, later purchased a 17 acre orange grove in Pasadena, Calif., and afterwards returned to Indianapolis.
- Issue, LOCKE
- \* LIZZIE LAUREL, b Ashland, Sept. 13, 1854.
- \* MARSHALL PINKNEY WILDER, b Ashland, Mar. 12, 1857.
- \* SUSAN HINKS, b Indianapolis, Dec. 1, 1860.
- 9th generation
- LIZZIE LAUREL, b Sept. 13, 1854, d Apr. 11, 1884, m 1876, STOUGHTON FLETCHER in Chicago, who d 1906. He was president of the Fletcher American National Bank and an official of the Fletcher Savings and Trust Co., of Indianapolis.
- Issue, FLETCHER
- a) JULIA, b Mar. 31, 1877, d 1910. m MR. BARNARD. 3 daus.
- b) LAUREL LOUISA, b Dec. 12, 1878, m the author, BOOTH TARKINGTON, divorced many years later and m 2d hus WILLARD CONNOLLY, and Later a 3 hus. 1 ch LAUREL, who d in her teens.
- STOUGHTON, b Nov. 24, 1879. He headed his father's banking interests after his father's death, was married, but his w and ch are all deceased.
- HILDA, b Apr. 3, 1884. She was a physician in Saranac Lake, N.Y. and was living there in 1957.
- MARSHALL, PINKNEY WILDER, b Mar. 12, 1857, d Ashland, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1940. He was composer of music, probably wrote "The Big Rock Candy Mountain". He attended Phillips Exeter Academy, and was a professional base ball player with Louisville and New Orleans. Spent most of his life in Indianapolis.
- 81-3631 SUSAN HINKS, b Dec. 1, 1860, d Oct. 2, 1924, m May, 1891, CALVIN DAY MASON of Ashland, Ohio, d Aug. 2, 1936, ae 84. He was an insurance and real estate dealer in Ashland; she was graduated from the Penna. College for women at Pittsburg.
- Issue, MASON
- \* JOSIAH LOCKE, b Aug. 7, 1892
- \* JAMES DAY, b Dec. 12, 1893.
- FRANCES ELIZABETH, b Feb. 1, 1902, d Feb. 29, 1936, m in 1933, RALPH F. DIFFENDORFER. She was graduated from Penn. College for Women and taught school for several years before her marriage.
- 10th generation
- JOSIAH LOCKE, b Aug. 7, 1892, m Sept. 27, 1933, DOROTHY LOUISE ROUNDS of Ashland. He was graduated from the College of Wooster in Wooster, Ohio in 1913, and has been in the active practice of law in Ashland, where he served as Director of Law, Justice of the Peace, Police Judge and Prosecuting Attorney. He is a veteran of World War 1, and has been Service Officer of the local American Legion for over 40 years.
- Issue, MASON
- \* JOSIAH LOCKE, Jr., b Feb. 21, 1935
- MARGARET SUSAN, b Sept. 25, 1938. She was graduated from The College of Wooster in 1960, and is a teacher (1960) in the Lakewood, Ohio, public school system



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 81-3631 JAMES DAY is in the insurance and real estate business and is a veteran of World War II.  
11th generation  
JOSIAH LOCKE, Jr., b Feb. 21, 1935 was graduated from the College of Wooster in 1957, and Western Reserve Law School in 1960. He m Aug. 8, 1959, JEAN LENORE GAYLORD of Lockport. He is engaged in the practice of law with his father under the firm name of Mason and Mason  
Issue, MASON  
ANDREW GAYFORD, b July 8, 1961
- 87-3867 HARTWELL, MYRON. He was a school teacher in Bay City, Mich.  
3870 HARTWELL, DANIEL GEORGE, m KELLY  
90-3957 HARTWELL, HIRAM B., d Mar. 10, 1961.  
95-4187 HARTWELL, GEORGE H., d July 27, 1863, druggist, m May 2, 1888, NELIE ELIZABETH NEEDHAM  
Issue, HARTWELL  
a) CATHERINE, b 1890 or 91, d 1958, m FREEMAN C. SPALDING.  
b) GEORGE H., of Salem, N.Y.
- 99-2085 STREET, to follow 4336: EDNA, m WILLIAM WOLVERTON. SAMUEL m Miss MATTICE and was a carpenter in Liberty, N.Y.
- 100-4334 OSBORN, MINNIE ALTENA, m JOHN FOWLER of Kalamon, Mich.  
Issue, FOWLER:  
CLARA E., BLANCK
- 4365 HARTWELL, MABEL EMMA, b Oct. 14, 1875, d June 10, 1903  
4366 HARTWELL, AMY ESTHER, d Sept. 15, 1953  
4369 HARTWELL, EFFIE ADELL could not have died in 1881; she was an ordained minister and spent most of her life as matron of a Girls' Redemption Home in Springfield, Ill.
- 101-4390 SHERIDAN, WILLIAM, b Sept. 24, 1874, d Feb. 1962.  
4393 PROCTOR, JANETTE C (HARTWELL), d Apr. 18, 1958.  
104-4457 BISHOP, FARNHAM, m Feb. 19, 1918, MIRIAM, etc.  
105-4498 HEIZER, OSCAR STEWART, d Aug. 1, 1956; he m 3d w Nov. 1953, SADIE CROWDER ALLISON, who d Sept. 6, 1957.
- 106-2271 GRIFFIN, LYDIA C, b Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 2, 1850, d there May 10, 1953. She was a dau of WILLIAM JAMES and LYDIA C. (BRAGDON) GRIFFIN.  
4513 PEET, HARRISON A., d 1961.  
4526 GRIFFIN, FRANK (see supplement 152 - 4526)  
2271 HARTWELL, FRED LYMAN, b Worcester, Mass. etc.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
4530 BERTRAM, b Strong, Maine, July 14, 1883. unm  
4529 FREDERICK LYMAN, d at Yakima, Wash., Feb. 5, 1952, m June 10, 1908, MARGARET M., dau of FRANK WILSON, b New Brunswick, Canada, Nov. 14, 1887, d ae 32  
Issue, HARTWELL  
a) ALTHEA MAY, b in Maine, Apr. 2, 1909, m Sept. 3, 1933, LLOYD NOBLITT, b Dec. 24, 1905.  
Issue, NOBLITT, b Yakima, Wash.  
MARJORIE, b June 24, 1935, m JAMES FREDERICK DEAN, b Oct. 23, 1924  
JERRY, b Feb. 14, 1937.  
DAVID HARTWELL, b Oct. 21, 1940.  
JANICE, b Dec. 4, 1945.  
b) VALENTINE, b Toppenish, Wash., Feb. 14, 1911, m Aug. 7, 1943, OBER T., son of JOHN and FLORENCE (DURHAM) HENDERSON, b May 17, 1908.  
Issue, HENDERSON  
SHARON ROSE, b Seattle, Wash., Jan. 17, 1945.  
SAMUEL JOSEPH, b Chicago, July 7, 1946.  
c) DOROTHY, b Toppendish, Wash., Nov. 18, 1913, m 1931, MALVIN PASCHE; m 2d hus THOMAS GREGGOR; divorced.  
Issue, PASCHE, b Yakima, Wash.  
MARGARET MARY, b 1932.  
FREDERICK JAMES, b 1934.  
d) LYMAN ABBOTT, b Toppendish, Nov. 6, 1916, m 1942, OPAL m 2d w EVELINE PENGLU (?), b Czechslavia, Dec. 6, 1928.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
VIRGINIA LOUISE, b Yakima Wash., Jan. 24, 1942.  
PARTICIA EVELINE, b Stuttgart, Germany, June 9, 1951.  
JOAN HELEN, b San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 24, 1955.

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- LORRAINE ANN, b Stuttgart, Germany, Nov. 29, 1957.  
e) LOUISE A., b Oct. 13, at White Swan, Wash., m THEODORE SIMPSON; m 2d hus RED m 3d hus STANLEY F. VOGEL.  
Issue, SIMPSON  
WILLIAM, b Portland, Ore., Mar 5, 1938.  
Issue, RED  
RICHARD, b Aug. 1941.  
Issue, VOGEL  
CYNTHIA, b Aug. 1946.  
KATHLEEN RUTH, b Aug. 1952.  
KEVIN, b Mar. 1954.  
f) PAULINE, b Yakima, Aug. 8, 1915, m PAUL PATTERSON; divorced; m 2d hus MARSHALL SILVERS.  
Issue, SILVERS  
BETTY JEAN, b Yakima, 1943.  
MARCIA (child of Marshall Silvers)  
BILLY, b 1950 (child of Marshall Silvers)
- 107-2325 TUPPER, EDWARD AUGUSTUS: On line 7 after 1885, substitute "was one of the founders of Phi Delta Chi Pharmaceutical Fraternity". On next line 1899 (not p899). He was a 32d degree mason, Joppa Lodge, Minneapolis. CARRIE AMELIA was a member of the Colonial Chapter, DAR in Minneapolis.
- 4581 TUPPER EMILY HARTWELL. Art teacher Handicraft Guild School of Normal Art., Minneapolis, 1914-17; Art Supervisor, Virginia, Minn., 1917-20; Art teacher Northrop Collegiate School, Minneapolis, 1920-28; with the Index of Christian Art, Princeton, Univ. 1929-45; Registrar and Curator of Textiles, Seattle Art Museum, Seattle, Wash., 1945----
- 4581 TUPPER, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b Sept. 3, 1907, d same day.
- 109-4028 STANDISH, Mrs., EDWARD, d Mar. 5, 1959
- 110-2574 HARTWELL-CHASE. The issue given in the Genealogy are evidently children by the first wife and should be omitted. According to the ABBOTT DESCENDANTS, page 755, the children of Amy and Samuel are as follows  
Issue, CHASE:  
a) HARRIET AMELIA, b June 5, 1850 (?), m Oct. 18, 1887, CORNELIUS, son of IRA SMITH and OLIVE (BLANCHARD) ABBOTT, b Nov. 13, 1836.  
b) ELDON CORNELIUS, b Bolton, Vt., Dec. 8, 1858, m Mar. 7, 1877, ADDIE POWERS  
c) JOSIE ANNA, b Bolton, Vt., Jan. 18, 1864, m Aug. 18, 1875, JOHN MANGLE  
d) ELISHA ELMER, b Sept. 5, 1867, m Feb. 20, 1893, ANNA MACK.
- 110-4667 MAGOON, HARRIET, b Feb. 9, 1857, d 1906, m 1875, HOMER WILLIS FIFIELD  
Issue, FIFIELD, ETHEL, b Oct. 1, 1876, m 1892, WILLIS CHARLES BROWN, b 1894, d Aug. 5, 1858. He m 2d w 1920, LILLIAN. She m 2d hus VAYO
- 2580 MAGOON, JULIA, d 1889, m 2d hus HENRY PARTLOW  
4668 MAGOON, INA m OSCAR PERRY, an old soldier.
- 112-4769 HARTWELL, LORINDA is correct, (not ELECTA)
- 121-2969 HARTWELL, ORVILLE EUGENE, b Nebraska (?) July 12, 1852, d Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 23, 1916, m Dec. 7, 1876, ADA EUGENIA, dau of JOHN and JULIA ANN (JINKS) DRUCE, b Haverstraw, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1854, d Salt Lake City, Feb. 28, 1911. He was a carpenter.  
Issue, HARTWELL, b Salt Lake City, Utah.  
a) ADA MAY, b May 6, 1878, d, m FRANK MCCARTHY  
b) EUGENE, b July 26, 1880, d young.  
\* c) IDA EUGENIA, b Apr. 17, 1883.  
d) BEULAH HELEN, b Sept. 4, 1885, d unm  
e) LOUISE HORTENSE, b Nov. 14, 1887, d Dec. 23, 1916. unm  
f) GERTRUDE, b Feb. 19, 1890. unm  
g) ROSCOE EARL, b May 7, 1892, m EDITH GUARD  
h) FREDERICK GRANT, b Aug. 19, 1894, d, m PEARL BENCH  
i) CLAIRE ALENE, b July 29, 1896, m E.I. (ROSS) MILLER
- 9th generation
- 121-2969c IDA EUGENIA, b Apr. 17, 1883, m Sept. 20, 1905, JOHN SPARKMAN, son of JOHN and EDNA (SPARKMAN), HALL b Dec. 4, 1879.  
Issue, HALL  
j) JOHN ORVILLE, b Salt Lake City, July 7, 1906, m Sept. 15, 1928, HELEN BERGUM



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- k) ALMA EARL, b Salt Lake City, Oct. 8, 1909, m Feb. 19. 1942, DOROTHEA RANDOLPH.
- l) EDITH EVELYN, b Haytesville, Summit, Utah, Feb. 3, 1912, d Oct. 7, 1935, m Sept. 15, 1933, HAMILTON BRYDSON
- \* m) IDA EUGENIA, b Haytesville, Summit, Utah, July 22, 1914.
- n) DOROTHY BARBARA, b Salt Lake City, July 24, 1923, m July 3, 1943, ROBERT IVAN GILL.

## 10th GENERATION

- 121-2969 IDA EUGENIA HALL, b July 22, 1914, m Mar. 13, 1934, FREDERICK WILEY, son of JOHN ROBERT and EUPHENIA REED (LEATHAM) FERGUSON, b Feb. 15, 1910  
Issue, FERGUSON
- o) IDA ELENDA, b Aug. 23, 1935 in Ely, White Pine, Nev.
- p) FREDERICK ARTHUR, b Salt Lake City, Nov. 11, 1936, m June 12, 1938, VIRGINIA PEARL PIERCE.
- q) JOHN ROBERT, b Feb. 2, 1940, m June 1959, MARY BAUGHMAN.
- r) PATRICIA ANN, b Salt Lake City, Mar. 29, 1941.
- s) EUPHEMIA, b Hermosa Beach, Las Angeles, Jan. 24, 1943
- 121-5304 GOFF, JOHN B., d 1957?
- 122-5252 HARTWELL, ANNE, d Oct. 15, 1961
- 123-3091 MEADS (not MEAD) ORPHA JANE  
5307 KEMP, RAE SIBLEY, d Nov. 23, 1951.
- 5309 KEMP MORRIS LEE, d Jan. 12, 1958.
- 124-5311 JEFFRIES, ETHEL (KEMP), d Dec. 24, 1956.
- 5313 BEERS, CHENEY, b Sept. 17, 1876, d June 15, 1952  
m Sept. 27, 1894, WILLIAM L. ALLEN, b May 17, 1864, d Aug. 8, 1956. They lived in North Adams, Mass.  
Issue, ALLEN
- \* o) CLAUDE, b Jan. 24, 1898.
- \* b) HAZEL, b Aug. 17, 1900.  
CHARLES, b Sept. 11, 1900. unnm.

## 10th generation

- a) CLAUDE, m Sept. 2, 1924, OLIVE LESTER, b Mar. 21, 1898.  
Issue, ALLEN
- \* c) LESTER, b Aug. 21, 1925.
- \* d) BARBARA, b Jan. 11, 1926.  
RICHARD, b May 26, 1929. unnm  
NORMAN, b Aug. 27, 1930. unnm
- b) HAZEL, b Aug. 17, 1900, m June 27, 1925, WILLIAM THOMPSON, b Apr. 4, 1893. They live in Hartford, Conn.  
Issue, THOMPSON
- \* e) WILLIAM, b July 13, 1928.  
ALLEN, b July 29, 1934. unnm

## 11th GENERATION

- c) LESTER, b Apr. 21, 1925, m Aug. 28, 1948, LOIS CAROLYN OLSON, b Jan. 2, 1926.  
Issue, ALLEN  
DAVID WILLIAM, b Aug. 2, 1952.  
LISI ELOISE, b Nov. 2, 1953.  
CHARLES LINDON, b Nov. 29, 1956
  - d) BARBARA, b Jan. 11, 1925, m Oct. 24, 1950, RICHARD STICKNEY, b Oct. 4, 1929.  
Issue, STICKNEY  
RICHARD, b Dec. 9, 1951.  
WAYNE, b July 29, 1955.  
THELMA JANE, b Mar. 18, 1957
  - e) WILLIAM, b July 13, 1928, m Nov. 11, 1955, PATRICIA CLAIRE ADAMS, b Mar. 30, 1930.  
Issue, THOMPSON:  
CAROL BETH, b May 29, 1957
- (All the above BEERS dato from Miss Raw Kemp on Kansas City, Ma.)
- 127-3261 MARDEN (not NARDEN), CHARLES B.
  - 3263 GRAY, ABBIE HARTWELL, d May 2, 1960
  - 5438 MARDEN (not NARDEN), CLAUDE EVERETT, d May 21, 1951
  - 5457 STONE, CLARA MAY (after 1886 write "see addenda")
  - 128-5509 STURDY, WINNIFRED (BRYANT), b Oct. 25, 1870 (not 1890)
  - 5510 TOLMAN, E. MAYO (see Supplement EML 14 - 681)
  - 129-5535 PATTON, WINTHROP HARTWELL, d June 1, 1957, m MARJORIE LOUISE HASKINS, b June 20, 1903, d

Sept. 21, 1960

Issue, PATTON: WINTHROP HARTWELL, Jr., b Sept. 15, 1937

JEAN LOUISE, b Dec. 27, 1938

5539 SANDSTRON: Issue, CAROL, m May 28, 1960, ROBERT WITHAM

- 130-5596 HARTWELL, LEON, d Feb. 25, 1950.
- 134-3617 HARTWELL, SUSAN L., (ANDREWS) d Aug. 11, 1943.
- 135-3697 (not 3607) WHITEMORE, ORRIN (not OREN)
- 5755 HALL, IRVING-S., son of JOHN B. and ABIGAIL L. (DAVIS) HALL.
- 136-5776 STEVENS, EFFIE, d Jan. 20, 1955.
- 5779 SHOREY, MABEL L. d
- 137-5805 HARTWELL, ROBERT WILLIAM, d Oct. 27, 1956.
- 138-3763 SANDERS (not Sandres)
- 3771 HARTWELL, EDWARD MUSSEY, m MARY LAETITIA, dau af Judge GEORGE WILLIAM and CLARA MARIA (BRUNE) BROWN af Baltimore. (She was not the dau of EDWARD MUSSET BROWN)
- 139-3777 HARTWELL, SHATTUCK O. (take aur "He was a physician and surgeon in Kalamazoo", then He was graduated, etc.
- 5882 HARTWELL, KATHLEEN (not KATHERINE)
- 141-5974 BARNES, MARGARET WARREN, b Waltham, Mass., June 17, 1908.
- 143-4047 HARTWELL, Mrs. EDWARD E., d Oct. 12, 1956.
- 4123 COPELAND, MARY ALICE, d Mar. 9, 1957.
- 145-4363 HUMPHREYS (not HUMPHREY), BESSIE MAE.
- 4363 HARTWELL, DELL, m Aug. 12, 1950, MARVEL NELSON. Issue, NELSON, DAVID, b July 7, 1954.
- 4362 HARTWELL, SEYMOUR AARON, d Jan. 27, 1926.
- 4364 HARTWELL, MARY VIOLA, b Salina, Mich.
- 4364 YOUNG, BERTRAND, b Charlotte, Mich., Feb. 19, 1863, d June 5, 1951.
- 6238 GETHMAN, MARGARET, b June 9, 1931.
- 6266 HARTWELL, HOYT H., d 1957.
- 149-4389 LUTTON, MARY ELIZA, d May 25, 1961.
- 4392 CHAPIN, CORA FLORENCE, c Sept. 7, 1956.
- 6302 HARTWELL, CHALMERS M., d Aug. 6, 1956.
- 6292 HARTWELL, CHRISTINE, d Aug. 1956.
- 6292 HARTWELL, HEMAN (not HERMAN)
- 151-4453 LOVELL, an line 4: m 2d w May 4, 1950, DOROTHY COMSTOCK.
- 4459 HARTWELL, JOSEPH CHARLES, d Jan. 19, 1952.
- 4461 PECK, WILLIAM B., d , (on 5th line "Brown Univ. in 1905")
- 6374 HARTWELL, ADELE BUCHANAN, d Dec. 11, 1952, (not 1951)
- 4463 SWAFFIELD, HELEN THURBER, d Oct. 29, 1957
- 6361 HARTWELL, CLAYTON ALBERT, m Dec. 24, 1937, GRACE L, dau of FRANK and LOU ETHEL (DOUGHERTY) McCRAE, b Oct. 8, 1918.  
Issue, HARTWELL
- a) RODERICK NEIL, b July 1, 1941
- b) KARREN DEE, b Apr. 12, 1944
- c) CONNIE LOU, b Jan. 31, 1946
- 6362 HARTWELL, CARMEN EILEEN, m Jan. 17, 1943, ALBERT B., son of GILBERT and INEZ (BRENT) WHEELER, b Apr. 2, 1900.  
Issue, WHEELER  
BILLIE, LEA, b Feb. 10, 1944.
- 6363 GISH, OPAL GLADYS, m Jan. 6, 1946, JAMES WILLIAM COONEY.  
Issue, COONEY  
DALLAS WAYNE, b Sept. 27, 1946.
- 6364 GISH, NORA NANCY, m Mar. 27, 1937, CHARLES FRANCIS, son of CHARLES and MYRTLE (HINES) HOLLAND, b Oct. 12, 1914.  
Issue, HOLLAND  
WINONA KAY, b Mar. 8, 1939.  
LYLE FRANCIS, b July 28, 1940.  
RICHARD DALE, b Mar. 31, 1944.
- 6365 GISH, MARIAN, m Nov. 27, 1937, JOSEPH MIGUEL, son of FRANCISCO and BENITA (GOITANDIA) ONEIDA, b July 18, 1911.  
Issue, ONEIDA  
CHARLES MIGUEL, b July 11, 1938.  
CHERYL BELLE, b Dec. 13, 1944.
- 6366 GISH, GLENN, m Sept. 5, 1949, ELEANOR MARTHA, dau af OSCAR and ZEIMA SUSAN (HUTCHERSON) FRITZSCHE, b May 5, 1928.
- 6367 HARTWELL, DOROTHY RAE, m July 25, 1942, KENNETH WILLIAM, son of JOHN EZEKIEL and CORA



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- ETHEL (BULL) HEWITT, b June 26, 1921.  
Issue, HEWITT  
KENNETH GUY, b June 6, 1944.
- 151-6368 HARTWELL, NORA LOUISE, m June 17, 1942, CHARLES EDWARD, son of WILLIAM A. and EDNA MAUDE (SNOW) MASON, b Feb. 20, 1917.  
Issue, MASON  
JUDY RAE, b Mar. 2, 1943.
- 6369 HARTWELL, GUY BARNARD, m June 5, 1948, ALICE, dau of ADOLPH and MARTHA (SUMMERFIELD) SCHNEIDER, b Mar. 12, 1929.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
DARRYL LEE, b May 6, 1949.
- 6369-A DAU, b and d Sept. 25, 1923.
- 6369-B HARTWELL, BEVERLY JEANNINE, b June 21, 1930.
- 6370 HARTWELL, HELEN BERNICE, b Feb. 19, 1931
- 152-4525 HUNTER, HENRY, d Apr. 21, 1960.
- 4471 HARTWELL, JOHN BRYANT, M. D., d July 15, 1957.
- 4474 HARTWELL, MORTIMER HALL, d Mar. 5, 1957 as the result of an automobile accident.<sup>8</sup>
- 4526 GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, FRANK (ELLA MARIA<sup>7</sup> EPHRIAM<sup>7</sup> etc.), b Oct. 3, 1876, d Nov. 22, 1942, m Aug. 5, 1907, MABEL W. WATSON. This item should come after 6407 and before "Issue Griffin".
- 6392 KAY, MARILYN of Fullerton, Calif. a radio script writer.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
CAROLYN KAY, b Oct. 27, 1956.
- 6394 After EDWARD ENGLE EYRE, Jr.:  
Issue, EYRE  
JANET VAN SICKLE, b Jan. 8, 1955  
EDWARD LILBURN, b May 29, 1956.
- 6395 HARTWELL, JOHN MOWRY, m Aug. 22, 1959, LUCY BELL KIMBERLEY.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
LUCY, b Oct. 22, 1960
- 152-6396 HARTWELL, ARTHUR VAN SICKLE, m July 30, 1960, MARY BELLE KaDELL
- 153-6451 HARTWELL, DOROTHY MAY
- 4575 WENTWORTH, CARRIE, d May 12, 1956.
- 4580 TUPPER (On line 9, Westchester not Winchester) At end of paragraph add: He was a teacher of mathematics in Minneapolis high schools and in Seattle high schools 1930-1942.
- 4620 HARTWELL, WARREN SELBY (at end of paragraph add:) divorced, m 2d w June 26, 1945, BARBARA ELIZABETH JONES, b May 21, 1918.  
Issue, HARTWELL (after Charles Jerome add:)  
a) JOHN TUDOR, b Jan. 8, 1947.  
b) WARREN DAVID, b June 3, 1953.
- 6427 BRESSLER, HARTWELL TUPPER, Attended Univ. of Washington. He was a 2d Lieut. fighter pilot with Army Air Corps.
- 6431 HARTWELL, MARCIA JANE, m Sept. 4, 1954, JAMES ELMER ASHTON, b Salt Lake City, Aug. 14, 1928. He was a paratrooper and a returned Mormon Missionary.  
Issue, ASHTON  
CRAIG EDWARD, b Mar. 28, 1956.
- 4583 TUPPER. End of line should read: ELIZABETH ORDANIA BURNHART (GUNDERSON) JOHANSEN. And line 6 should read: Was a refrigeration engineer.
- 6433 A. HARTWELL, After RAYMOND MEYER: CAROL LOUISE b Jan. 6, 1948.
- 4621 HARTWELL, MARGARET MAY, m Dec. 29, 1941, CHARLES EDWARD BERRY, b San Diego, Calif., June 6, 1918.  
Issue, BERRY  
CHARLES EDWARD, Jr., b Dec. 5, 1942.  
GEORGE EVERETT, b Dec. 17, 1956.
- 156-4752 ALDEN, CHARLES A. d 1956.
- 4766 HARTWELL, LAURESTINE A. AUGUSTUS ALVORD (not ALFORD)
- 4769 HARTWELL, LORINDA is correct, omit ELECTA.
- 4770 HARTWELL, OSCAR DANA. He was a traveling salesman and lived in Nashua, N.H. for more than twenty years previous to 1895. He was supt. of Holyoke Card and Paper Co. in Springfield, Mass, and later a manufacturer of cardboard for twelve years.
- 6596 HARTWELL, HAROLD E. FLORENCE TRACY HARTWELL d July 20, 1960, and he m 2d w Nov. 10, 1960 JULIA MAY, dau of ROY W. and BESSIE B. FREMAN of Springfield, Mass. He became a partner in Chapin and Neal, patent lawyers of Springfield, retiring in 1957. He is a member of the Hampden Co. (Mass), and

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- American Bar Associations, and of the American Law Association.
- 157-4800 HARTWELL, JAMES R., d Apr. 12, 1959.
- 6627 HARTWELL, GAYLE PENCE
- 159-4996 HARTWELL, CHARLES LOOMIS, b Conway, Mass., May 31, 1843, d Amherst, Oct. 7, 1908, m as her 2d hus ANGELINE HARRIS, dau of JASON and OLIVE (GIL-LETT THAYER, of Granby, Conn., b Sept. 10, 1838, d Jan. 22, 1911.
- 159-6701 HARTWELL, ERNEST LESLIE (adopted), son of ANGE-LINE THAYER by her first marriage, b Amherst, Mass., May 23, 1876, d Nov. 29, 1955, m June 30, 1897, DAISY JULIA, dau of GEORGE and JULIA (GRIFFIN) BACON, b July 21, 1879, d Apr. 8, 1940  
Issue, HARTWELL  
a) JASON LESLIE<sup>11</sup>, b June 24, d Oct. 14, 1898.  
b) ERNEST CARLTON<sup>11</sup>, b May 25, 1900. un m farmer  
c) MAUDE BEATRICE<sup>11</sup>, b June 28, 1904, m Aug. 11, 1928, FREDERICK WILLIAM EDWARDS, b Dec. 6, 1882, d Aug. 3, 1946.  
Issue, EDWARDS  
DONALD HARTWELL<sup>12</sup>, b July 10, 1929. Employed in 1955 by the Mutual Life Ins. Co.  
ERWIN<sup>12</sup>, b Mar. 22, 1943.  
d) OLIVE THAYER<sup>11</sup>, b June 22, 1906, m Mar. 31, 1929, CHARLES OTIS PIERCE, b July 19, 1886.
- 6706 HILLMAN, MABEL A., b Charlemont, Mass., d Sept. 15, 1958 in Los Angeles, Calif., m Dec. 25, 1907, RANDLETT W. HIGGINS of Conway, Mass.  
Issue, HIGGINS  
a) FRANCIS RUPERT, b Ashfield, Mass., June 26, 1909, d Los Angeles, Sept. 29, 1958, m Aug. 9, 1939, LOIS ADELLA OSBORNE in San Francisco, Calif.  
Issue, HIGGINS  
JOANNE, b Alhambra, Calif., Apr. 4, 1940.  
b) MARJORIE DELLA, b Ashfield, Mass., June 16, 1912, m July 1, 1936 at Riverside, Calif., DARRELL W. OSBORNE.  
Issue, OSBORNE  
KATHLEEN ELLEN, b Dec. 30, 1940.  
CAROL ELAINE, b May 6, 1943.  
LORRAINE ADELE, b Jan. 23, 1945.  
FRANCES JEAN, b Oct. 13, 1947.
- 160-6779 HARTWELL, ROXY JEWELL, b Salt Lake City, Oct. 3, 1899, m at Compton, Calif., Feb. 11, 1925, KATHER-INE, dau of RUSH L. and MARY ANN (COX) WELLS, b Greenfield, Mo. b Apr. 28, 1897.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
a) HAROLD NEAL, b Sept. 24, 1926, m Dec. 16, 1950, RUTH HELEN, dau of ARTHUR CLARENCE and MARY ELLEN (CARROLL) HARTWELL.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
DENNIS LYNN, b Jan. 13, 1952  
NORMAN ARTHUR, b Dec. 16, 1957.  
b) PHYLLIS MAY, b Oct. 26, 1928.  
c) PATRICK MAX, b Feb. 10, 1938
- 6758 HARTWELL, CLAUDE, b Jan. 7, 1894, m  
Issue, HARTWELL  
EUGENE E., b 1922. 2 daus
- 6759 HARTWELL, MYRA, b Aug. 10, 1896, m CLAUDE GRAY. 2 daus.
- 6760 HARTWELL, RAYMOND LLOYD, b Aug. 26, 1899, d Mar. 14, 1950, 6 daus.
- 6761 HARTWELL, ELLA BLANCHE, b June 20, 1905, m CLAUDE JONES. 2 daus.
- 6763 HARTWELL, MAUDE LOUISA, b Aug. 20, 1911, m June 27, 1937, SIMON J. KNECHTEL, b Michigan, Mar. 6, 1909.  
Issue, KNECHTEL  
MARGIE JANE, b Oct. 30, 1938, m July 20, 1957, ROBERT L. BOGARD, b Apr. 9, 1928. no ch 5-31-58
- 163-5372 HARTWELL, STEPHEN WARREN, d Apr. 26, 1957, m May 22, 1909, BESSIE ARMSTRONG THOMPSON, b Jan. 21, 1886.
- 6902 HARTWELL, MARY ELLA (not ELIZA)
- 6920 HARTWELL, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b Aug. 15, 1925, m Mar. 5, 1949, RUSSELL W. CHRISTIE, b Nov. 13, 1923.  
Issue, CHRISTIE  
RUSSELL SCOTT, b Nov. 18, 1956.  
CRAIG ALLEN, b Apr. 7, 1959.
- 5374 HARTWELL, CUSHMAN, m 2d w Oct. 27, 1922, VIRGINIA A. HAMILTON, b Portland, Maine, Oct. 25, 1896.



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- Issue, HARTWELL  
HAMILTON  
LANE  
SUZANNE, b Dec. 30, 1927.
- 3771 HARTWELL, Dr. EDWARD MUSSEY (see Genea. p 138).  
This picture should be removed to the Addenda and  
labelled Dr. EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL, (PHILAND-  
ER WARD HARTWELL'S picture does not appear)
- 165-5447 WALLACE, WILLIAM d Dec. 26, 1944.  
5457 STONE, CLAIRE M., m 2d hus July 24, 1954, FRED W.  
ELLIOTT. (See Supplement 212 - 5457)  
5460 FRENCH, MARVIN, d Dec. 25, 1957  
7002 & 7003 BROOK (see page 212 of Genealogy)  
6983 (not 6987) WALLACE, ELIZABETH HILLS, b Nov. 27,  
1927, m July 24, 1948, JACKSON BANKHEAD WILL-  
IAMS, Jr.,  
Issue, WILLIAMS  
JACKSON BANKHEAD, Jr., b Feb. 19, 1950.  
LOVRIE ANN, b Mar. 26, 1954  
6984 ROBINSON, STEPHEN BOUTWELL BROWN, Jr.  
6985 RAGLAND, RENE CHASTAINE, Jr., b July 26, 1918,  
m Nov. 27, 1943, WINIFRED MARLYN RUBLEE.  
Issue, RAGLAND  
CALVIN BROWN, b Oct 9, 1946  
RICHARD REED, b Mar. 25, 1948.  
JAMES EMERY, b Oct. 23, 1950.  
ROBIN LEE, b Nov. 23, 1954.  
ANNE ELIZABETH, b Nov. 7, 1958  
6986 RAGLAND, LOIS ELIZABETH. PHILLIP GALLISHAW.  
Issue, GALLISHAW  
GREGORY PHILIP, b Oct. 8, 1956  
RENE ROBERT, b May 2, 1959
- 166-5501 CAIN. Issue 7026 DOROTHEA PHIPPIS, b Jan. 7, 1915.  
7029 SMITH, WHITNEY, m Apr. 10, 1937, MILDRED GAFF-  
NEY.  
Issue, SMITH  
JO-ANN MARGARET, b Nov. 30, 1938.  
ROGER EDWARD, b Sept. 9, 1941  
LESLIE FOSTER, b Sept. 1, 1947.
- 7046 MacQUARRIE, GLADYS ETTA, m 2d hus WILLIAM  
DUNCAN DONNELLY.  
Issue, BOWMAN: CATHERINE ANN  
Issue, DONNELLY: LINDA JEAN  
7025 WEBBER, LAWRENCE ALDEN, m Dec. 2, 1956, BAR-  
BARA ANN, dau of EDWARD R. and CLARA MAY  
(HALSTEAD) RECTOR of Vero Beach, Florida, b Aug. 7,  
1934.  
Issue, WEBBER  
ELIZABETH, b Gainesville, Fla., June 3, 1959.
- 167-5584 HARTWELL, HARRY LINWOOD (not HENRY). SARAH  
MARGARET WINSOR (not WINDSOR)  
5587 BILL. FRED BILL (not HILL). Issue: BILL (not HILL)  
5539 HARTWELL, EDWARD A. III.
- 168-7120 SANFORD, JANE ELIZABETH, m Aug. 26, 1950, PAUL  
RICHARD MAYNARD, b Leominster, Mass., Jan. 3,  
1950. no ch  
7121 SANFORD, LORRAINE, m Aug. 4, 1951, PETER JOHN  
GILMAN, b Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 15, 1914.  
Issue, GILMAN  
PETER JOHN, Jr., b May 9, 1952.
- 7133 HARRINGTON, MAY THORNLEY  
7134 HARRINGTON, RUTH ISABEL  
7135 HARRINGTON, GLADYS LUELLA  
7109 SCOTT, VERA E., d Oct. 14, 1960.
- 169-5687 HARTWELL, Mrs. HAROLD T., d Feb. 16, 1960  
7152 HARTWELL, BARBARA BYRD, m JOSEPH VERRA  
7138 HARTWELL, WALTER T., m JEAN ESTER TANNLER Dec.  
28, 1957, b Feb. 4, 1933. no ch  
7139 HARTWELL, VIRGINIA L., m May 16, 1953, NEIL  
DOUGLAS JOHNSTON, b June 13, 1932.  
Issue, JOHNSTON  
JEAN LOUISE, b Feb. 12, 1954  
ALAN HARTWELL, b Apr. 18, 1955  
CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, b May 11, 1956  
PETER DOUGLAS, b Feb. 7, 1959
- 7140 HARTWELL, JANET MARIE, m June 15, 1957, RICHARD  
JOHN DEMERS, b Sept. 7, 1932  
Issue, DEMERS  
JOANNE, b Sept. 14, 1958  
RICHARD JOHN, Jr., b Sept. 11, 1960.
- 7140-A HARTWELL, CAROL ANN, b Apr. 12, 1940, m Dec. 19,  
1959, RUEGG V. QUIBELL, b Feb. 4, 1933.
- 170-5744 HARTWELL, CARL A., d Apr. 3, 1960  
5756 BAKER, ANNIE B., d Feb. 9, 1954.

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 171-5786 ROSE, MRS. MOSES, d  
5798 HARTWELL, CHESTER MARTIN, d Nov. 14, 1943  
5802 HARTWELL, NATALIE SLEEPER, d Sept. 4, 1958.  
5804 NEWTON, LEROY B., d Dec. 14, 1957.  
7250 HARTWELL (at end of paragraph):  
Issue, HARTWELL, PENELOPE ABBOT, b Nov. 23, 1939.
- 7249 HARTWELL, DOROTHY SHELIA (not SLEEPER)  
172-5813 HARTWELL, HARRY GLEAVES, d about 1945.  
7288 HUMMEL, CHARLES, d June 20, 1929.  
7289 HARTWELL, KATHERINE HOWELL, m Sept. 8, 1956,  
WILLIAM GOOD, son of WILLIAM HASTINGS and  
IRMA (GOOD) THALHEIMER, b Aug. 20, 1934.  
7293 HEARDING, VIRGINIA H., b July 28, 1926.
- 173-7316 HARTWELL, CHARLES ARTHUR, m Feb. 18, 1955, MARY,  
dau of VINCENT CHICDO of Houston, Texas.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
THERESA, b Feb. 29, 1956.
- 7335 HARTWELL, SAMUEL ADAMS, 4th, b Pettsburg, Penns.,  
May 1930, m Aug. 11, 1955, ANNE COLEY, dau of  
WILLIAM H. VANDERBILT and granddau. of ALFRED G.  
VANDERBILT. He was graduated from Princeton in 1952  
and was a member of the Ivy Club. He served with the  
army for two years overseas, and in 1955 was attending  
the Harvard Business School. She was graduated from  
Smith College in 1933, and in 1955 was studying for her  
MA degree at Radcliffe College.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
ELLEN, b Nov. 26, 1956.
- 174-5882 HARTWELL, SHATTUCK WELLMAN (not WILLIAM), b  
July 5 (not 6)  
7357 HARTWELL, SHATTUCK WELLMAN (not WILLIAM)  
7358 PAEZ, DR. EDWARD (not PATZ)  
7359 HARTWELL, KATHLEEN ROBERTA, m June 12, 1959,  
Lt. MAURICE LEON PEZET of Tours, France.
- 7460 THOMAS, HELEN, m Oct. 26, 1940, ROBERT EDWARD  
LEE.  
Issue, LEE: ROBERT EDWARD, Jr., b Sept. 15, 1940.  
THOMAS, ROGER, b Feb. 1, 1944.  
SANDRA JEAN, b Dec. 3, 1946.  
MARY ANN, b Nov. 22, 1954.
- 175-5913 HARTWELL, ALBION A., d Mar. 3, 1959.  
5935 HARTWELL, GIFFORD NEWTON, d Jan. 17, 1960.  
5936 HARTWELL, DAVID ALFRED (not DAVID NEWTON)  
7406-B VAN KE, ELEANOR, m June 18, 1961, DONEL  
GARDEN BRUCE.  
7407 BRIGGS, THOMAS (not GEORGE) CHISHOLM, b July  
22, 1947.  
7409 HARTWELL, RICHARD ELY, m June 18, 1960, ELIZA-  
BETH MYERS, dau of DR. ALEXANDER MARBEL of  
Chestnut Hill, Mass.
- 176-5978 STAFFORD, MAY, d Jan. 7, 1958.  
STAFFORD, MALCOLM, d May 4, 1959.  
For Issue see Supplement page 198 - 7498, 7459, 7460.
- 177-7467 HARTWELL, MARY FOSTER, a student at Bradford Junior  
College in 1955.  
7467-A HARTWELL, CORDELIA, a student at Annie Bright  
Seminary in Tacoma, Wash., in 1955.  
7468 HARTWELL, JULIE (may be older than Cordelia)  
7478-A HARTWELL, PATRICIA LOUISE, m Jan. 19, 1951,  
DAVID JAMES SMITH, divorced.  
Issue, SMITH: DAVID JEFFREY, b June 5, 1952.
- 178-7497 HARTWELL, JEAN LEE, m ROBERT W. YORK of Spring-  
field, Vt.  
Issue, YORK: BARBARA LEE, b May 1, 1954.
- 7498 HARTWELL, WILLIAM G. (see addenda)  
7505 HARTWELL, JEAN, m Oct. 10, 1959, DAVID LYTLE  
McBRIDE, III.  
Issue, McBRIDE: RICHARD HARTWELL, b Feb. 25, 1961.
- 179-5811 NEALY, ESTELLE F, d Sept. 9, 1959.  
6120 'The following should be inserted BEFORE 6121 (see page  
145 in Genealogy):  
WILLIAMS, EARL DEAN, m June 24, 1925, MARIE  
VINCENT NOLD, b Mar. 19, 1903. Then:  
Issue, WILLIAMS: RICHARD NOLD, b Oct. 6, 1931.
- 7580 HARTWELL, JOHN B., m Aug. 29, 1959, MARIE W.  
MESSERSCHMIDT.
- 180-7605 CUNNINGHAM, HARRIET ELAINE, d May 8, 1960.  
She was managing editor of Texas State Medical Journal.
- 181-6268 BENNETT, REUBEN J., d Nov. 14, 1958.  
6278 HARTWELL, RAYMOND SUMNER, m June 24, 1926,  
VELMA BRUMM, b May 19, 1905.  
7643 HARTWELL, RAYMOND JACK, m Nov. 14, 1953,



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- BERNICE ANN CRONK, b Apr. 9, 1936.  
Issue, HARTWELL: a) MELVIN JACK, b & d Jan. 4, 1955.  
b) DANNY SCOTT, b Mar. 20, 1957.
- 181-7644 HARTWELL, PHYLLIS MAY, m Dec. 5, 1953, PHILLIP ROLAND TUNNINGLY, b Jan. 16, 1931.  
Issue, TUNNINGLY: DENNIS CRAIG, b Nov. 9, 1954.
- 7645 HARTWELL, JOHN MELVIN, m May 26, 1956, ELLA MAY NORTON, b Sept. 14, 1939.  
Issue, HARTWELL: JOHNNY LEE, b Dec. 4, 1956.
- 7658 ANDERSON, RAYMOND M., etc.  
Issue, ANDERSON: SUSAN, b May 22, 1956.  
ROBERT ALAN, b Oct. 13, 1957
- 7650 MILLER, MARY ANNETTE, b May 18, 1936, m Oct. 20, 1956, THEODORE G. WILLIAMS, b June 8, 1934.
- 183-6338 LOCKHART, R. HAROLD, M.D.
- 6388 BODDINGTON, WILLIAM WESCOTT. (After "Ohio" write: He was a member of the American Olympic Team in Los Angeles in 1922, and in another city in 1956)
- 7118 LOCKHART, JEFFREY, etc.  
Issue, LOCKHART: PAGE SANFORD, b July 14, 1957.  
GAIL BARTRAM, b July 10, 1959.
- 7119 LOCKHART, BRUCE GORDON, m July 1, 1961, SYDNEY ANN, dau of JUDGE SIDNEY A. and LOIS (CALDWELL) JOHNSON, b June 1, 1941.
- 183-7732 SALMON, PETER LAWRENCE, m June 25, 1955, ELOUISE, dau of JOHN DAVID and LOUISE (COOTS) NANTZ, b Aug. 17, 1932.  
Issue, SALMON: SUZANNE, b Sept. 28, 1957.  
DEBORAH JANE, b Aug. 26, 1959.
- 7733 SALMON, FREDERICK W., m Sept. 13, 1958, NANCY dau of SHERMAN and MARY (BRINSWICK) DONER, b July 13, 1936.
- 7736 BODDINGTON, JOHN HARTWELL, b Sept. 24, 1946 (not Aug. 24)
- 7744 HARTWELL, FLORA, d 1902.
- 184-6426 BRESSLER, CALDER TUPPER, d Sept. 3, 1959. He received his B.S. degree from the Univ. of Washington in 1942; Geologist with the U.S. Geological Survey, Alaskan Branch, 1942-46; Graduate Teaching Assistant in Mineralogy and Petrology at Penn. State College, 1946-51; PhD from Penn. State College in 1951; Assistant Professor of Geology, Univ. of Idaho, 1951-52, and at the Univ. of Oregon in 1952-57; Associate Professor of Geology Western Washington College in Bellingham, 1957-59. He was an ardent mountain climber, having made seven first ascents in the Cascade mountains.
- 6428 BERGLUND, DOLORES ANNE, b Sept. 24, 1918.
- 6428 TUPPER, EDWARD BENDIX. He was graduated from the Mechanical Engineering Dept. of the Institute of Technology, Univ. of Minnesota
- 7756-B HARTWELL, TERESA KAY, b Jan. 29, 1959.
- 7763 BRESSLER, HARTWELL FORD, b Bellefonte, Penna., Mar. 3, 1950.
- 7763-A BRESSLER, EDMUND BLAINE, etc.
- 7764 TUPPER, JOHN EDWARD, b Nov. 18, 1944 (not Nov. 16)
- 7766 TUPPER, MARIAN (not MARION)
- 7768 VAN CLEVE, ELIZABETH LESLIE (adopted)
- 7783 STURGIS, ARTHUR, b June 28, 1923 (not 1925)
- 185-6489 HARTWELL, CARROLL I., d May 11, 1956.
- 186-7854 HARTWELL, HERBERT W. (see genealogh addenda, p 211)
- 6616 HARTWELL, PERCY, apparently m 2d w RUTH A., dau of ANDREW and ALMA BARTON, b Mar. 26, 1889, d East Haven, Vt., Dec. 3, 1957.
- 7851 HARTWELL, VIRGINIA ROBERTA (not ROBERTS)
- 7852 HARTWELL, NATALIE ANNA, m Aug. 1950, ARTHUR P. LOURIE of Rupert, Vt.  
Issue, LOURIE: CYNTHIA ANNE, b June 1953.  
DIANE LEE, b Apr. 3, 1956.
- 187-6627 HARTWELL, GAYLE PENCE
- 6666 HARTWELL, F. LEROY, 1st w d June 10, 1951; m 2d w Dec. 26, 1955, MARY GORDON McCORMICK.
- 188-6701 HARTWELL, HERBERT F., d Feb. 2, 1961.
- 7951 HARTWELL, BERYL J., 7th president of The Hartwells of America.
- 189-7965 GORRIE, ROBERT HARDER, m Dec. 27, 1958, MARCIE WORTH of Plainfield, N.J. Both were graduated from Cornell Univ. He was a jet pilot; discharged after a year in Iceland.  
Issue, GORRIE: MICHAEL HARTWELL, b June 23, 1960
- 190-6874 KING, EDWARD H., m 2d w ADA JOHNSON
- 6875 KING, BLANCHE HELEN, m 2d hus May 10, 1946, RAYMOND A. BROWN, b Stamford, Texas, Mar. 15, 1906.

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 190-6876 KING, HOWARD H. was graduated from Harden Simmons Univ. in Abilene, Texas.
- 8002 SMOTHERMAN, LEE ROY, m ROSEMARY WHITEHEAD.
- 8015 GREGORY. Take out "see Appendix A", etc., and add "see EML, p 165, # 51".
- 6902 HARTWELL, MARY ELLA (not ELIZA)
- 191-8026 RAINEY, GEORGE C., m Jan. 12, 1954, JO ANNE BEDFORD of Antonito, Colo.  
Issue, RAINEY  
MICHAEL LEE, b Alamosa, Colo., Jan. 30, 1955.
- 8027-A RAINEY, DOROTHY RAE, m May 30, 1955, Sgt. ARTHUR PAUL GRAZIOSO of Boston.  
He is a veteran of World War II, and of the Korean War.
- 8030 HARTWELL, RONALD GROFF, m June 8, 1959, DOROTHY JEANNETTE MILLER.  
Issue, HARTWELL, SUSAN LOUISE, b Jan. 8, 1962
- 8031 HARTWELL, LOIS ALLENE, m June 14, 1959, ROBERT C. STANLEY of Norwich, Conn. He is in the U. S. Navy.
- 8042 HARTWELL, SUZANNE MARTHA LOUISE, m July 2, 1960, ALBERT MOBLEY
- 192-7079 HARTWELL, RICHARD WINSOR (not WINDSOR)
- 7079, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083. HARTWELL, HARRY LIN WOOD (not HENRY)
- 8068 HARTWELL, MARCELLA JEAN, m THOMAS IVET (not IVEY) HARRIS.  
Issue, HARRIS: THOMAS IVET, Jr., b Feb. 6, 1957.
- 7082 GEUZ (not GENZ), WILLIAM W.
- 7086 BILL (not HILL), LENA
- 8075-A HARTWELL, LINDA ANN, m June 22, 1959, REV. DONALD ERNEST BOYER. She was graduated from the Univ. of Vt.; He was graduated from Westboro, Mass. high school. ???
- 8084 ADAMS, MARY, d Mar. 1946
- 193-7097 ADAMS, JOSEPH C., d Mar. 12, 1945.
- 7134 HARRINGTON, RUTH I., m GORDON RAYMOND (not RAYMOND F.) HASLAM, b Mar. 12, 1906.
- 8105B BURLING, PETER HOMER, b Mar. 25, 1954
- 8108B ADAMS, ARTHUR SEWELL, b Sept. 18, 1959
- 8113 HASLAM, DIANA, m 1949, HARRY EASTON PAGE, b 1924.  
Issue, PAGE: HARRY EASTMAN, b 1950.  
RAYMOND HASLAM, b 1951.  
WILLIAM HARTWELL, b 1953  
ANNE, b 1956
- 8114 HASLAM, PHYLLIS, m 1952, LOUIS STOCKBRIDGE JOSSELYN, b 1926.  
Issue, JOSSELYN: LOUIS STOCKBRIDGE III, b 1954
- 8115 HASLAM, GORDON RAYMOND, Jr., m 1951, MARILYN ANNE GROESINGER, b 1929.  
Issue, HASLAM: SCOT HERMAN, b 1957.  
TRACY GAIL, b 1958
- 8115-A HASLAM, BEVERLY, m 1953, Capt. DAVID ALLAN HICKS, b 1929.
- 194-8133 SHARMAN, JOAN (not JOHN) BASSETT, m in Datchworth, England, July 17, 1957, CAROL HARMAN SCHOOH, Jr., of Dutch descent, who was in business in Montreal, Canada in 1958.
- 195-7249 HARTWELL, DOROTHY SHELIA (not SLEEPER).
- 7248 HARTWELL, FREDERICK CHARLES. To complete the paragraph add: He is president of the Fireman's Mutual Insurance Co., and of the Union Mutual Insurance Co.
- 8199 HARTWELL, ROBERT CLARK, Jr., m July 19, 1952 JOANNE BETTES, b Jan. 28, 1928.  
Issue, HARTWELL: BRADFORD CLARK, b Dec. 22, 1954.
- 196-7323 WARREN, JEFFERSON T., He was the 8th president of The Hartwells of America.
- 7308 HARTWELL, VINTON JAMES, m ANNA VON KILNITE, b Mt. Pleasant, S.C., Aug. 6, 1943.
- 8222 HARTWELL, APRIL (not AORIL).
- 8222 A. and B. HARTWELL, RICHARD A. and VINTON J., Jr., b El Paso, TEXAS
- 8228-A LAMBERTH, SANDRA JEAN (not SANDRA LEE)
- 8229-B HARTWELL, THOMAS BROWN, b May 25, 1955.
- 8229-C HARTWELL, EDWARD MARK, b June 4, 1956.
- 198-7458 STAFFORD, SHIRLEE ELIZABETH, b May 6, 1919.
- 7459 STAFFORD, IDA STRAZZANTE, b Oct. 20, 1928.
- 8320-A STAFFORD, REID JOSEPH, b Apr. 17, 1952.
- 8320-B STAFFORD, ROGER WILLIAM, b Feb. 20, 1959
- 8327-A HARTWELL, RICHARD CRAIG, b Mar. 5, 1952
- 8327-B HARTWELL, TERRY KATHRYN, b Sept. 25, 1953.
- 8328-A HARTWELL, ROBERT VICTOR, b Dec. 2, 1953.
- 199-7393 HARTWELL, CONSTANCE G. At end of paragraph add: She is a member of the American College of Surgeons.



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 149-7499 HARTWELL, KATE L., m NORMAN LOMAS; divorced; m 2d hus Dec. 25, 1950, HARRY A. REICHENBACK of Kittery, Maine
- 7501 TEAGUE, WARREN O., d June 15, 1961
- 8343 HARTWELL, ROGER W., On July 14, 1961, he was commissioned a second lieutenant at the graduation exercises at the Mass. Military Academy.
- 8351 HARTWELL, CHARLES RICHARD, m June 28, 1957, MAXINE HELEN BROWN, b in Maine, May 2, 1938. Issue, HARTWELL: DIANA ELAINE, b Skowhegan, Maine, Jan. 1, 1959
- 8352 HARTWELL, HOWARD ALLEN, m Aug. 9, 1958 in Bingham, Maine, BARBARA LOUISE ROLLINS, b Moscow, Moine, July 10, 1957.
- 8353 LOMAS, BLAINE, m Apr. 18, 1954, ADA RIERCE of Kittery, Maine. He was in the Air Force from 1950, stationed in Madrid, Spain. Issue, LOMAS: SUSAN BLAINE, b Aug. 31, 1955.
- 8354 HARTWELL GORDON ROBERT, m Feb. 25, 1953, HELEN KING of Bingham, Maine Issue, HARTWELL: a) BLAINE ROBERT, b Aug. 12, 1953 b) KAREN MARIE, b Apr. 18, 1956
- 8355 HARTWELL, PRISCILLA, m ELLINGFORD MESSER, 2d, of Moscow, Me. Issue, MESSER: RICKY ALLEN, b July 9, 1956.
- 8355-A HARTWELL, ROBERTA ANN, b Oct. 21, 1952
- 8356 TEAGUE, BEVERLY ANN, m JOHN BOTTAGLIA of Chicago, Ill. Issue, BOTTAGLIA: CATHY ELLEN, b Dec. 7, 1954
- 200-8385-A KAMINSKY, LORRAINE LOUISE, b Nov. 3, 1953.
- 201-7778 HARTWELL, ANN ELIZA (should be ROANNE)
- 8419 HARTWELL, DAROLD HENRY, etc. Issue, HARTWELL: a) KIMBERLY KAY, b Feb. 14, 1951. b) KYLE MARIE, b Sept. 9, 1955.
- 202-7786 HARTWELL, HILBERT, divorced in 1958, m 2d w June 27, 1959, MILDRED IRENE CANHAM of Raynham, Mass., b July 30, 1912.
- 8447-E Add: HARTWELL, PHILLIP HENRY, b Nov. 4, 1955.
- 204-8023 RAINEY, MARY ELIZA (not ELLA)
- 8024 RAINEY, MARY ELLA (not ELLA)
- 8023-A RAINEY, PHILANDER HARTWELL, b Harrisburg, Penna, Apr. 11, 1956.
- 205-8067 HARTWELL, ROBERT CLEIGHTON, m NADINE STRICHNER. He served with U.S. Air Force in World War II, later in the wholesale produce business in Las Angeles., Calif. Issue, HARTWELL, b Las Angeles a) GREGORY WALLACE, b Nov. 17, 1946. b) WAYNE ELLIS, b Sept. 9, 1949.
- 8418 HARTWELL, WANDA JANE Issue, LaMERE (after FREDERICK HENRY) THOMAS ALAN, b Oct. 27, 1947.
- 8525 HARTWELL, HAZEL, m RONALD STYRGIS (not STRGIS)
- 8572-A DAVIS, JAMES PALMER, b Mar. 17, 1957.
- 206-2546-A HARTWELL, ELIZA, d Feb. 15, 1954.
- 2546-B HARTWELL, ALVIRA, m BEDFORD BURCH. Issue, BURCH (Fram 1850 census of Cannan Township, Mich.) a) CHARLES, b 1846 b) ALTHEA, b 1848 c) DERPHY and PURDY must have been born after 1850.
- 206 - 3871o HARTWELL, GEORGE MALCOLM, d June 19, 1962 HARTWELL, MARIE (ENGLE), d July 12, 1962
- 3871 HARTWELL, DORA MARIE, m JOHN L. STUMPFIG. Issue, STUMPFIG: JOHN HARTWELL, b Jan. 15, 1956. THOMAS MALCOLM, b Apr. 30, 1958
- 207-4501-D WEED, SARAH, b Mar. 7, 1908, m DONALD R. LEWIS, Issue, LEWIS DONALD REX, Jr. b Kansas City, Kans. Aug. 15, \_\_\_\_ d in Korea, July 14, 1951. DAVID HENRY, b Couer d'Alene, Idaho in 1940
- 208-4634 HARTWELL, DR. CARL S., d May 20, 1956.
- 209-6373 HARTWELL, MARY LOUISE, m JAMES W. MAVOR, Jr., b Jan. 18, 1923. Issue, MAVOR: ANNE HUNTINGTON, b Apr. 14, 1952. SALLY HARTWELL, b Apr. 14, 1955. JAMES WATT, III, b May 11, 1956
- 6377 STINCHFIELD, THERON R., b July 15, 1911. Issue, STINCHFIELD: a) RICHARD HUNTER, b Oct. 13, 1947. b) DAVID ROBERT, b Apr. 30, 1954
- 6378 MINOT, CHRISTOPHER was not dead in 1958.

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 209-6380 SWAFIELD, FREDERICK HARTWELL, etc. Issue, SWAFIELD: JOHN DOUGLAS, b Apr. 9, 1953. PAYSON FREDERICK, b Aug. 13, 1956. JAMES HARTWELL, b Mar. 18, 1959.
- 6382 TYLER, NEAL AVERY, etc. Issue, TYLER CHRISTOPHER SWAFIELD, b July 29, d July 30, 1949 (1st ch) KAREN HELEN, b Jan. 6, 1958 (5th ch)
- 6356 YOUNG, THELMA JEAN, m MARCUS NEAL BEATON, b Jan. 6, 1931, divorced; m 2d hus RAYMOND LESLIE BAKER, b Jan. 10, 1926. Issue, BEATON: CAROLYN JEAN, b Oct. 6, 1953. Issue, BAKER: JAMES ALLEN, b Aug. 7, 1955. DANIEL LESLIE, b July 29, 1956. DONALD JOSEPH, b July 29, 1956. KELLY SUE, b Apr. 20, 1958. JODI RAE, b May 26, 1960. KARL DEAN, b Oct. 15, 1961
- YOUNG, ROLLAND ALBERT, b Apr. 3, 1935, m PEGGY ANN LEWIS, b Feb. 2, 1935 Issue, LEWIS: MICHAEL ALLEN, b Feb. 6, 1956 PAMELA ANN, b Dec. 12, 1958.
- 6358 PATRICK, b Aug. 15, 1941, m MICHAEL ALLEN MACAW, Jan. 24, 1960. Issue, MACAW: PATRICK KIRK, b Aug. 11, 1960. CHRIS ALLEN, b Jan. 16, 1962.
- 210-7257 HARTWELL, RICHARD SCOTT, etc. Issue, HARTWELL: DRUE, b Nov. 10, 1954 (4th ch)
- 7656 REZANDES; 3d ch: JEAN CELESTE, b Dec. 14, 1956
- 211-6603 HARTWELL, JAMES C. META (not MEAT) ZUMWELT. JAMES enlisted in the Navy Apr. 6, 1943, served in Transport Squadron 5; Bomber Squadron 61; Attack Squadron 155; and aboard the USS PRINCETON; USS KEARSARGE; USS Wasa, and several other small carriers. In 1957 he was with the N R O T C at Stanford Univ. BAYLESS (not BATLESS) ETHEL REBECCA
- 8486 HARTWELL, BEVERLY. (This whole paragraph should follow 7854)
- 8350 MORSE, SUSAN EOLA (3d ch), b Brunswick, Me., Sept. 2, 1958.
- 212-5457 ELLIOTT, CLAIRE M., d Jan. 6, 1961.
- 5457 ELLIOTT, FRED, d Sept. 26, 1957.

## FRANCIS HARTWELL BLOOD

## YOUNGER MALE LINE SUPPLEMENT

see page S-4-159c

## 6th generation

Francis Hartwell Blood, b Bedford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1769, d Glenford, Ontario, near Hamilton, Oct. 6, 1851, m probably near Caldonis, Ont., date unknown, Mary Elizabeth, dau of Jacob (1739-1790) of Dutch descent, living in Sussex Co., N.J., and ELIZABETH (LEWIS, 1741-1790) Smith. Jacob was the first settler in Glenford in 1788 and had 14 children. Nothing more is known of Francis until 1797 when it was recorded that he owned lot 6, con. 2 in Glenford. Evidently he had dropped the surname of Blood by this time and took title to the lat under the name of Hartwell. Just why he discarded the name of Blood is not known. He raised his family in Glenford and died there.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \* 2 ABRAHAM, b Sept. 30, 1799
- \* 3 JACOB SMITH
- \* 4 LOVINA, b Mar. 28, 1806.
- \* 5 IRENE, b 1807
- \* 6 ELIZABETH, b Mar. 17, 1822.
- 7 VERMELIA
- \* 8 MARY
- \* 9 OLIVER TIFFANY, b Apr. 24, 1812.

## 7th generation

- 2 ABRAHAM, b Sept. 30, 1899, d Sept. 9, 1862, m Nov. 30, 1843, SARAH ANN, dau of GEORGE and SARAH (BEDFORD) KENNEDY, b Apr. 15, 1843?, d Mar. 27, 1884.
- Issue, HARTWELL
- 10 GEORGE KENNEDY, b Nov. 6, 1844, d Dec. 17, 1897, m KATHRYN MacINTYRE. no ch
- \* 11 EMERY, b Apr. 1, 1846.
  - \* 12 TIFFANY, b Aug. 13, 1847.
  - \* 13 ISADORE, b Mar. 30, 1849.



## YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 14 JOHN, b Apr. 21, 1852, d Oct. 14, 1852.  
 15 LOUISA, b Sept. 20, 1853, d unm Feb. 20, 1912.  
 \* 16 ABRAHAM, b June 19, 1855.  
 17 JAMES LOUIS, b June 7, 1859, d unm Dec. 2, 1911.  
 \* 18 JOEL FRANCIS, b Sept. 22, 1862
- 3 JACOB SMITH, m 1st w MARTHA ANN, dau of JOSEPH and SUSAN (CASE) SCHOOLY, b Feb. 11, 1801, d Oct 3, 1849; m 2d w ANN DEMPSTER.
- Issue, HARTWELL  
 19 JOSEPH  
 20 JOHN  
 21 FRANCIS  
 22 ABRAHAM  
 d)23 (by 2d w) MARTHA ANN, m THOMAS TAYLOR  
 \* 24 WILLIAM
- 4 LOVINA, b Mar. 28, 1806, d Nov. 5, 1883, m PHILLIP, son of JOSEPH and MARGARET (KRIBS) SHAFER, b Nov. 2, 1807, d Dec. 26, 1889.
- Issue, SHAFER  
 \* 25 MARGARET PAMELA, b Dec. 18, 1826  
 \* 26 MARY ELIZABETH, b Nov. 7, 1828  
 \* 27 ABRAHAM TIFFANY, b June 28, 1830  
 \* 28 DAVID DIGBY, b Sept. 25, 1832  
 \* 29 JACOB SMITH, b Oct. 14, 1834  
 30 SARAH IRENE, b Aug. 19, 1836, m Nov. 2, 1865, ALFRED, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH MARGARET (MARSHALL) KELK, b Nov. 26, 1837, d Nov. 15, 1886. Issue: Infant d Mar. 3, 1868  
 31 LUCRETIA KATHERINE, b Aug. 2, 1839, m JAMES HONEYFORDE. No ch  
 \* 32 PHILIP CASE, b Oct. 9, 1840  
 \* 33 HENRIETTA AMELIA, b Nov. 24, 1842  
 \* 34 WILLIAM RALPH, b May 30, 1845  
 \* 35 EDITH MATILDA, b Feb. 24, 1849

## 8th generation

- 25 MARGARET PAMELA SHAFER, b Dec. 18, 1825, d Nov. 23, 1903, m Feb. 5, 1853, HENRY HINES, b Jan. 5, 1817, d July 13, 1901
- Issue, HINES  
 36 HORATIO, b Nov. 24, 1853, d May 20, 1885, m JULIA MURRAY, b 1854, d 1938. Issue: MARGARET HINES, m ROBERT LOGAN  
 37 WILLIAM  
 \* 38 PHILLIP  
 39 LUCINE, m WILLIAM GOODALE; m 2d hus WILLIAM FERGUSON  
 40 LUCINDA, b Nov. 18, 1858, d Oct. 15, 1932, m JOHN ATKINSON. No ch  
 41 OTIS, m MARY JANE McLEAN. Issue  
 \* 42 THOMAS, b Aug. 8, 1964  
 \* 43 GEORGE
- 26 MARY ELIZABETH SHAFER, b Nov. 7, 1828, d Nov. 24, 1856, m Feb. 7, 1847, HENRY SAUNDERS
- Issue, SAUNDERS  
 44 HARRIET, m WILLIAM SMITH, Issue: HELEN, FRANK  
 \* 45 PHILIP  
 \* 46 MARGARET ANN  
 47 JOSEPHINE, m ISRAEL, son of BENJAMIN and IRENE YOUNG. Issue, 2 ch
- 27 ABRAHAM TIFFANY SHAFER, b June 28, 1830, m Oct. 8, 1850, his cousin, SARAH JANE, dau of GEORGE and JANE SHAFER.
- Issue, SHAFER  
 \* 48 ETHELINDA JANE, b  
 \* 49 HARRIET ANN  
 \* 50 EMERANDA CATHERINE  
 \* 51 LUCRETIA LOU  
 a)52 ELIZABETH, m DAVID CAMPBELL. Issue, HAY  
 b)53 ALYCE, m JOHN COLE. Issue: CECIL - ALICE - ADA  
 \* 54 MARGARET, m SAMUEL LUDLOW; m 2d hus TRUMAN BENEDICT  
 \* 55 GEORGE ALFRED  
 \* 56 JOSEPH LORENZO  
 \* 57 EMILY  
 c)58 INA, m OSCAR BICKFORD. Issue: HARRIS. m 2d hus EDGAR TOFFELMEYER
- 28 DAVID DIGBY SHAFER, b Sept. 25, 1932, d Jan. 14, 1907, m Nov. 6, 1856, MARTHA, dau of ABRAHAM and MARTHA (HIBBARD) YOUNG, b Mar. 4, 1833, d Dec. 7, 1897

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

- Issue, SHAFER  
 \* 59 HARRIET ROSALIE, b Apr. 5, 1859  
 \* 60 MALCOLM EMERSON, b July 16, 1861  
 61 WILLIAM EDWARD, b Apr. 24, 1864, d unm Mar. 24, 1930  
 \* 62 LOVINA ARVILLA, b Aug. 28, 1865  
 63 MARTIN PHILIP, b Sept. 1, 1867, d Mar. 24, 1876.  
 64 ADA ELIZABETH, b Mar. 16, 1870, d May 28, 1876.  
 65 BERTHA LOUISE, b June 14, 1873, d unm May 17, 1955.  
 66 MARY VIOLA, b Aug. 14, 1875, d Sept. 2, 1875  
 \* 67 CHARLES LAFAYETTE, b May 3, 1877
- 29 JACON SMITH SHAFER, b Oct. 14, 1834, d Feb. 27, 1904, m July 15, 1854, ISABELLA FRASER, d Apr. 16, 1901, ae 64 yrs. 1 mon.
- Issue, SHAFER  
 68 MARY LOVINA, d young  
 69 MATILDA, d young  
 a)70 JAMES, m BRIDGET-- Issue  
 71 PHILIP ALLEN, d unm May 30, 1900, ae 42 years  
 b)72 ANGUS, m MARY EARLY. No ch  
 \* 73 JOHN  
 c) 74 GEORGE, m MAUDE CARDWELL. No issue
- 32 PHILIP CASE SHAFER, b Oct. 9, 1840, d June 6, 1896, m ALMIRA, dau of ABRAHAM and HARRIET (HIBBARD) YOUNG, b June 4, 1846, d June 19, 1896.
- Issue, SHAFER  
 \* 75 IDA  
 \* 76 ELLA ANTOINETTE NORA, b 1869  
 \* 77 LILY  
 \* 78 JESSIE  
 \* 79 HANNAH AZA  
 a)80 BERTHA CHLOE, b Jan. 27, 1880, m HERBERT WIDDIFIELD. No ch  
 81 LEWIS, b Apr. 4, 1884.  
 \* 82 HENRIETTA PEARL.
- 83 KENNETH DINGWALL, d Feb. 5, 1881. young
- 33 HENRIETTA AMELIA SHAFER, b Nov. 24, 1842, d Oct. 24, 1905, m Nov. 2, 1865, JOHN GEORGE, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH MARGARET (MARSHALL) KELK, b Aug. 3, 1841, d Mar. 1, 1914
- Issue, KELK  
 84 HENRIETTA AMELIA, b Jan. 30, 1874, d Sept. 22, 1949, m Jan. 21, 1911, FREDERICK CHARLES SCHULER, d Feb. 18, 1957  
 85 JOHN GEORGE PHILIP, b June 22, 1878, d Aug. 17, 1878  
 86 MARGARET LOVINA, b Aug. 15, 1879, m Dec. 31, 1907, ROBERT HENRY, son of JOHN HENRY and SUSAN (ALLEN) CUMMER, b May 27, 1878, d Mar. 18, 1947. Issue: PAUL - INE - DOUGLASS  
 \* 87 OTTIE LUCRETIA, b Apr. 11, 1881  
 88 WILLIAM ALFRED, b Mar. 29, 1883, d Feb. 14, 1885
- 34 WILLIAM RALPH SHAFER, b May 30, 1845, d Mar. 14, 1906, m 1st w, WILHEMENIA WHICHER; m 2d w ELLEN MANNIX, d Aug. 27, 1833, ae 81 yrs.
- Issue by 1st w, SHAFER  
 89 LOVINA JANE, d young  
 90 ISABELLA RUTH, b July 23, 1871, d Mar. 29, 1909
- Issue, by 2d w, SHAFER  
 91 MARGARET MATILDA, b 1875, d 1902.  
 a)92 SARAH ELLEN, b Aug. 16, 1877, d Oct. 30, 1929, m JOHN STEVENSON. Issue: JEAN  
 \* 93 CATHERINE LOVINA, b Nov. 12, 1879  
 b)94 WILLIAM ALFRED, b July 7, 1881, d Sept. 11, 1912, m AGNES TAIT. No ch  
 \* 95 CLARISSA ALICE LUCRETIA, m FREDERICK ALBERT BRIDGES, b 1875  
 96 GEORGE PHILIP, b 1886, d ae 8 weeks  
 c)97 HENRIETTA CECILIA, m ELVIN MAITLAND BLACK  
 d)99 LILY ALMIRA, m JOHN BRITTON NORRIS  
 100 EDWARD CASE, m ANNETTE BRINKERHOFF, No ch; m 2d w ANNA DONOHUE, No ch; m 3d w BEATRICE  
 101 MARY IDA ALTHEA
- 35 EDITH MATILDA SHAFER, b Feb. 24, 1849, m Oct. 14, 1867, ISRAEL YOUNG, son of BENJAMIN YOUNG and IRENE HARTWELL.
- Issue, YOUNG  
 \* 102 ALTHEA  
 103 GEORGE, b Nov. 29, 1877  
 104 AUGUSTA, b 1879  
 105 ALMIRA (DALEY), b July 15, 1881, m a Mennonite Minister



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

## 9th generation

- 38 PHILIP HINES, m JENNIE \_\_\_\_\_  
Issue, HINES  
106 JOHN, b May 27, 1881, m PEARL \_\_\_\_\_  
107 HORATIO  
108 CEDRIC  
a) 109 ALMA, m HARRY SHERRIFF
- 42 THOMAS HINES, b Aug. 8, 1864, d July 8, 1935, m MARY ARNETT, b May 25, 1866, d July 1, 1942.  
Issue, HINES  
110 HAROLD HENRY, m MARGARET BIRD. Issue: 111 ELIZABETH; 112 JOHN; m 2d w WILLA DUSTY. He d June 2, 1935.  
113 ALLEN EDGAR, b Apr. 28, 1889, d unm 1914.  
114 GEORGE HARRISON, b Mar. 17, 1895, m FANNIE BENEDICT; m 2d w ETHEL \_\_\_\_\_. Issue: 115 DOROTHY; 116 PEARL; 117 MILDRED.  
118 GEORGE ARTHUR, b 1918, d 1953.  
119 HORATIO, m MARY RANKIN. Issue: 120 MARION  
121 MARGARET, m had one son
- 43 GEORGE HINES, m MARY \_\_\_\_\_, b Dec. 26, \_\_\_\_\_, d Apr. 26, 1961.  
Issue: 122 MARGARET; 123 LEROY; 124 JESSIE; 125 REGINALD.
- 45 PHILIP SANDERS, m MARIA ATKINSON, d Mar. 5, 1881.  
Issue: 126 JOHN HENRY, d Oct. 8, 1877; 127 ISAIAH ALEXANDER, b June 19, 1877; 128 NELSON.
- 46 MARGARET ANN, m ROBERT TERRYBERRY.  
Issue, TERRYBERRY  
a) 129 ELIZABETH, m FRANK REED. 1 son  
b) 130 EMMA, m GEORGE MASON  
131 CHARLES, m had 3 ch  
132 DAVID GEORGE ALEXANDER, d unm Jan. 14, 1875.
- 48 ETHELINDA JANE, m Jan. 20, 1875, WILLIAM DUGALL ATKINSON.  
Issue, ATKINSON  
a) 133 WILLIAM ABRAHAM, b May 26, 1876, m JULIA HAMILTON. Na ch  
b) 134 ONSLOW, b June 20, 1878, m MARY TAYLOR. No ch  
c) 135 ALFRED ALEXANDER, b July 2, 1880, m MARGARET HENESSY.  
Issue, ATKINSON, DORIS  
d) 136 IDA IRENE JANE, b Aug. 13, 1883, m THOMAS LAIDLAW.  
Issue, EMMA, d at birth  
137 MARIA, b Oct. 3, 1885.  
138 EMMA AMELIA, b Sept. 12, 1891. d young
- 49 HARRIET ANN SHAFER, m Sept. 27, 1868, BENJAMIN, son af WILLIAM and MARIA ATKINSON.  
Issue, ATKINSON  
a) 139 HERBERT, m MARGARET BIGGAR  
140 IDA ADELAIDE, d Nov. 19, 1877, ae 6 yrs.  
141 BERTHA  
142 WINNIFRED  
143 ARVADA, b June 1, 1877  
144 JOSEPH, b July 20, 1879. m 1 dau and 4 sons  
145 GEORGE ALBERT, b May 23, 1881, m PAULINE \_\_\_\_\_ Issue:  
146 RAY; 147 FLOYD
- 50 EMERANDA CATHERINE, d July 18, 1903, ae 44 yrs. m Mar. 31, 1880, ABRAHAM, son af JACOB and SARAH TEEOLE.  
Issue, TEEOLE  
148 ALICE JANE, b Jan. 1, 1881, d July 23, 1882.  
149 LORA REBECCA, b Feb. 13, 1882, d July 24, 1882.  
150 ISRAEL, b Feb. 16, 1883.  
151 PHILIP, b Jan. 20, 1885.  
152 LAUREL ELIZABETH, b June 9, 1886.  
a) 153 HAZEL MAY, b Mar. 9, 1889, m CARL MYERS. Na ch  
b) 154 ARIEL BEATRICE, b Mar. 9, 1889, m GUY RICE. Issue: 1 son; 2 daus.  
c) 155 ELLEN, b Feb. 27, 1891, m NORMAN SNIDER. Issue:  
156 MARGARET; 157 DONALD  
158 MARY ELIZA LAVINIA, b July 30, 1892.
- 51 LUCRETIA LOU, b Aug. 20, 1861, d Aug. 19, 1939, m Jan. 26, 1882, ROBERT FINCH, son af ELIJAH WRIGHT FINCH and ALMIRA KELLY  
Issue, FINCH  
a) 159 WILLIAM, m MABEL MOORE. No ch  
160 GEORGE STANLEY, b Sept. 1894, d Sept. 27, 1898  
161 CHARLES AUGUSTINE, b Jan. 30, 1886, d July 10, 1917.  
Issue, CHARLES, m Ch. CHARLES; 163 KAREN.

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 54 MARGARET, m SAMUEL LUDLOW; m 2d hus TRUMAN BENEDICT.  
Issue, LUDLOW: 164 PERCY; 165 CORA M, m CLARENCE KITCHEN; 166 REGINALD
- 55 GEORGE ALFRED, m MARY JANE STEPHENS  
Issue, SHAFER  
167 MELISSA JANE, b Dec. 8, 1876; 168 DANIEL LUTHER, b Mar. 10, 1879.  
169 WESLEY WHITCLIFFE, b Mar. 24, 1881; 170 CHARLES EDIS, b May 5, 1883  
a) 171 ARTHUR; 172 EFFIE, m ELMER AINSLEY. Issue: 173 A son; 174 MARY GRACE; 175 DORIS
- 56 JOSEPH LORENZO, m Dec. 22, 1880, ANNIE ELIZA ATKINSON  
Issue, SHAFER  
a) 176 LAILE JESSINA, b Sept. 13, 1881, m "HEZ" BICKFORD  
b) 177 WINNIFRED, m LEVI DENT  
178 MYRON, b Apr. 23, 1885.
- 57 EMILY, m SAM KING; m 2d hus WILL YOUNG  
Issue, KING  
a) 179 ELMER ROY, m CATHERINE DOLBEE. Issue: 180 DONALD; 181 WOODBURN; 182 ELMER, Jr.; 183 ELIZABETH CATHERINE; 184 EUGENE LAMARR;  
185 CLYDE KAY  
b) 186 INA, m LEONARD BORK. Issue: 187 PHYLLIS; 188 LEONA  
c) 189 JUDSON, m BEATRICE TOWLER. Issue: 190 JUDIAN
- 58 HARRIET ROSALIE SHAFER, b Apr. 5, 1859, d Apr. 25, 1929, m Feb. 16, 1887, ROBERT ANNAN, b July 15, 1858, d 1932.  
Issue, ANNAN  
191 MYRTLE VIOLA, b Mar. 15, 1892.  
a) 192 NELLIE VICTORIA, b Aug. 1, 1897, d Dec. 12, 1957, m Sept. 18, 1933, RALPH EDWARD FIDDLER. Na ch
- 60 MALCOLM EMERSON SHAFER, b July 16, 1961, d Apr. 3, 1939, m Sept. 24, 1880, MELISSA GOODALE, b Mar. 30, 1858, d Feb. 1, 1924.  
Issue, SHAFER  
193 ALBERTA MAY, b Mar. 16, 1881, d 1899  
194 HENRIETTA IRENE, b Feb. 9, 1884, d 1943, m Sept. 25, 1907, HUGH CROSTHWAITE NICHOLSON, b 1880, d 1950  
Issue: NICHOLSON  
195 DELLA, b May 1, 1913, m EDWARD BURNSIDE; m 2d hus ALBERT THOMAN. Issue: BURNSIDE 196 EDWARD; 197 MALCOLM; Issue, THOMAN, 198 DIANA  
199 MARY (ETHEL), b Feb. 20, 1886, d Aug. 25, 1952, m Dec. 3, 1905, JAMES MARSHALL, b Dec. 2, 1885, d Feb. 25, 1960  
Issue, MARSHALL  
200 HELEN, m JOHN BLAIR. Issue: 201 MICHAEL; 202 PATRICIA.
- 62 LOVINA ARVILLA, b Aug. 28, 1865, d June 23, 1929, m Oct. 26, 1887, ROBERT SETH HASSARD, b Mar. 11, 1863, d 1938.  
Issue, HASSARD  
203 EDNA DELLA GLADYS, b Mar. 7, 1894, m HENRY REID, Issue, REID. 204 AUDREY, m PHILIP BAPTISTE: Ch: 205 KENNETH, 208 ARTHUR  
209 BERTHA IRENE, b July 2, 1899, m Dec. 12, \_\_\_\_\_ LLOYD SHAW  
Issue, SHAW: 210 GORDON  
210 EDWARD, m EDNA YOLIFFE. Issue, BASSARD. 211 HELEN; 212 SHIRLEY; 213 LORRAINE; 214 JUNE; 215 CHARLES
- 67 CHARLES LAFAYETTE SHAFER, b May 3, 1877, d Aug. 25, 1928, m Dec. 20, 1907, GRETtau, dau of GEORGE and MATILDA (KIRBY) ARMSTRONG, b June 6, 1881  
Issue, ARMSTRONG  
216 CARMEN WATSON, b Mar. 6, 1912, m Oct. 1, 1955, LINDA JASPARRE  
Issue WATSON, 217 GERALDINE, b July 30, 1957; 218 GAIL, b Mar. 12, 1959; 219 EDWARD, b Oct. 23, 1960
- 73 JOHN SHAFER, m ETTA SPELL. Issue, SHAFER, 220 CLEVELAND, m ADDIE HUNT; 221 FLOYD; 222 FRED
- 75 IDA SHAFER, b 1867, d 1960, m GEORGE MOFATT, b 1854, d 1926  
Issue, MOFFATT  
a) 223 MARY ALMIRA, b 1888, d 1930, m CHARLES HOPKINS  
b) Issue, HOPKINS, 224 NELLIE, m HARVEY HAWLEY  
c) 224 ELLA, m FRASER WINGROVE. No ch.  
225 JOHN ALEXANDER, d ae 14



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

226 AINLEY, m had ch  
d) 227 JAMES; 228 ANNE, m Wm STOTT, no ch; 229 MARGARET MARTIN, d young  
e) 230 EDWARD; 231 ALMA, m CHARLES HENRY TIMSON: Issue, 232 Dau., m WALKER

76 ELLA ANTOINETTE NORA SHAFER, b 1869, d 1916, m Feb. 26, 1890, JOHN HENRY, son of PETER and ELIZABETH (CARISS) NELLES, b 1868, d 1941.

Issue, NELLES

a) 233 EDWARD, d young: 234 PEARL, m SAMUEL BENEDICT. No ch.

b) 235 BESSIE, m RUSSELL SHAW. Issue, 236 A son; 237 a daughter

77 LILY, m EDWARD BOWMAN Issue, 238 ALLAN, killed at Hang Kong in second world war

78 JESSIE SHAFER, m BRIGHAM HOWARD. Issue, HOWARD. 239 ANNA, m WALTER DRASER. Ch. 240 JEAN; 241 JOHN

79 HANNAH AXA, m FRED RICHARDSON. She was b Oct. 5, 1877.

Issue, RICHARDSON. 242 KENNETH; 243 RUSSELL; 244 HAROLD; 245 NORMAN

82 HENRIETTA PEARL SHAFER, m WILLIAM ELLIOTT.

Issue, ELLIOTT 246 FLORENCE; 247 ARTHUR; 248 WILLIAM; 249 JOHN

87 KATIE LUCRETIA, b Apr. 11, 1881, d Apr. 27, 1961, m Nov. 7, 1906, FRANK RAYMOND ELLIOTT, b July 16, 1853, d Sept. 4, 1953

Issue, ELLIOTT

250 JOHN RAYMOND, m June, 1940, JANE MARGARET THOMPSON. He was b Oct. 30, 1907. Issue, ELLIOTT. 251 LYNDIA, b Sept. 13, 1941; 252 ROGER, b Sept. 1944; 253 MARSHALL, b Feb. 1947.

93 CATHERINE LOVINA SHAFER, b Nov. 12, 1879, m ERNEST DALHI TOVER, d Mar. 11, 1945.

Issue, TOVER

254 EDWARD HAROLD, b June 5, 1910, d Jan. 19, 1962, m FRANCES AITKEN. Issue: 255 ALICE ANN; 256 ROBERT WILLIAM; 257 EDWARD DAVID.

95 CLARISSA ALICE LUCRETIA, m FREDERICK ALBERT BRIDGES, b 1875.

Issue, BRIDGES, 258 MALCOLM; 259 LORNA; 260 EVELYN RUTH; 261 ALBERT EDWARD; 262 JOHN SHAFER

102 EDITH MATILDA SHAFER, b Feb. 24, 1849, m Oct. 14, 1867, ISRAEL, son of BENJAMIN and IRENE (HARTWELL) YOUNG.

Issue, YOUNG

263 ALTHEA, m ALBERT WITCHELL. Issue: 264 EDITH; 265 KATIE; 266 GERTRUDE; 267 OLIVE; 268 ADA; 269 A son; 270 a son.

## 7th generation

5 IRENE, b 1807, d Dec. 1, 1875, m BENJAMIN YOUNG

Issue, YOUNG

271 ABNER SMITH, d ae 31

\* 272 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

a) 273 ABRAHAM TIFFANY, b Aug. 9, 1841, d Dec. 28, 1940, m SARAH M. STUBBS, d Mar. 12, 1888, ae 43 yrs. No issue

\* 274 MARY ISABEL, b Aug. 9, 1841

275 WILLIAM HENRY

276 ISRAEL (See 102 EDITH MATILDA SHAFER.)

\* 277 HANNAH MARILLA

278 FRANK, m ADELAIDE

b) 279 MARTHA ANN, m ALBERT RYCKMAN. Had a family

280 MARGARET ALMEDA, b 1851, m Aug. 27, 1877, WILLIAM JOHN CROWLEY, ae 35. No ch

## 8th generation

272 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YOUNG, m EMILY

Issue, YOUNG

a) 281 ALLIE (?), m NOBLET' (?)

282 FRED, lives in Georgetown area, Ont

274 MARY ISABEL YOUNG, b Aug. 9, 1841, m FRED BENNETT

Issue, BENNETT

a) 283 FRED, m NETTIE JOHNSON. No ch

284 CHARLES, m LULU

b) 285 CAROLINE, m ROBERT MARTIS. Issue, MARTIS. 286 HUGH, CC d young; 287 DONALD MURRAY

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

277 HANNAH MARILLA, m JAMES MACDONALD

Issue, MACDONALD

\* 288 GERTHA

a) 289 IDA, b Apr. 18, 1862, d May 16, 1938, m JAMES STROUS Issue, STROUS. 290 VERA

\* 291 EUPHEMIA IRENE

b) 292 JAMES ROBERT, d Sept. 13, 1961, m SHELIA MACLEOD. No ch

## 9th generation

288 GERTHA MACDONALD, m NOAH BRIGGS

Issue, BRIGGS

293 MARIETTA. unm

a) 294 JAMES SPALDING, m GERTRUDE DOWLING. Issue: 295 FRIDONIA

b) 296 ROSS BENNETT, m MAMIE ZAMA. Issue, 297 ROSS, Jr.

298 NOAH McKINLEY, m GERTRUDE. Na ch

299 ROBERT HARVARD, m DORA. Issue, 300 ROBERT;

301 GAIL; 302 PETER

e) 302 FLORENCE, m HOWARD STEENKERCHNER (?) Issue, 303 MARY

d) 304 IDA EVELYN, m WALTER BRONSON

305 RUSSELL, m ALICE. Issue, 306 DAVID

291 EUPHEMIA IRENE, m JOHN HEW

Issue, HEW

a) 307 IRENE MARILLA, m PETER HOOVER. No ch

b) 308 EDWARD LESLIE, m MARJORIE PARLOW. Issue, 309 WALLACE

## 7th generation

6 ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b Mar. 17, 1822, d July 10, 1866, m CHARLES PARKE, a native of England, b 1816, d Oct. 9, 1885.

Issue, PARKE

\* 310 EDMUND F. b Nov. 26, 1842.

311 ELIZABETH, b Dec. 19, 1845, d unm Nov. 29, 1903.

\* 312 ESTHER, b 1848

313 ABRAHAM JOHN, July 6, 1854, d June 9, 1867

314 JAMES P., b June 17, 1860, d May 24, 1914.

a) 315 JULIA, m MATTHEW HENRY LITTLE. Na ch

316 WILLIAM TIFFANY, M.D. in Woodstock, Ont., m KATE

Issue, PARKE 317 OLIVE, m

318 MARY, ae 20, m Jan. 1862, WILLIAM, ae 23, son of THOMAS and ELEANOR (CRAGG) STUBBS

319 SAMUEL. Issue: 320 MAMIE; 321 HAZEL, m JAMES BYERS. No ch.

322 CHARLES, sheriff in Wiertan, Ont.

\* 323 HARRIET

## 8th generation

310 EDMUND F. PARKE, b Nov. 26, 1842, d Apr. 20, 1913, m SARAH WICHTER, b June 29, 1851, d June 17, 1925.

Issue, PARKE (order of birth unknown)

324 MARY C., b Jan. 24, 1870, d Feb. 1, 1913.

325 NETTIE NAUD, b Nov. 23, 1875, d Nov. 10, 1881.

326 JAMES (4th son), b Oct. 18, 1886, d Sept. 11, 1891

327 JOHN, m AMY

c 328 ELIZABETH, m SHAW

329 ERNEST

330 WILLIAM, m, 1 dau.

331 HARRIET, m REDWAY. Issue, 1 son.

332 ALICE, m SWEET. No ch

312 ESTHER, b 1848, d June 3, 1911, m JAMES STUBBS, b 1847, d Feb. 13, 1874.

Issue, STUBBS

333 ELEANOR, 334 JAMES; 335 EDWARD C., b 1872, d 1905.

323 HARRIET, m FRISTIN SIMPSON. Issue, 336 RITA, m JOHN ROBERTSON.

Issue, ROBERTSON. 337 KATHERINE; 338 LOUISE, a reg. nurse.

8 MARY HARTWELL, b Mar. 21, 1803, d Apr. 15, 1875, m May 4, 1834, JAMES, son of JACOB, Jr., and REBECCA (FRENCH) SMITH, b Aug. 20, 1807, d Nov. 2, 1882.

Issue, SMITH

a) 339 WILLIAM, m Miss SOVEREIGN (?)

340 DAVID

b) 341 JAMES, m Miss TESKIE (?)

342 ELIJAH, b June 23, 1845, d Oct. 9, 1884, m MARTHA MATILDA BIGGAR, b Mar. 7, 1845, d Feb. 27, 1912.

Issue 343 CLARENCE E.

c) 344 MARILLA M., b June 11, 1848, d Oct. 9, 1884, m JOSEPH BIGGAR.

d) 345 ETHELINDA, m JAMES PETITT

e) 346 REBECCA, m JOHN McNEILLY

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

## 7th generation

- 9 OLIVER TIFFANY HARTWELL, b near Glenford, Ont., Apr. 24, 1812, d in Caledonia, Ont., June 24, 1884 (or in Senica, Ont), m Nov. 18, 1833, ELIZABETH LEONORA, dau of ADAM BROWN, b Three Rivers Inn., Dec. 25, 1917, d Georgetown, Canada, June 16, 1894.

### Issue, HARTWELL

- 347 ADAM, b Oct. 1834, d ae 5 months  
 \* 348 LEWIS, b Jan. 30, 1837  
 348 ABRAHAM, b Aug. 14, 1839  
 \* 349 ANGELINA, b Aug. 14, 1839.  
 350 FRANCIS, b Apr. 1841, d 1850  
 \* 351 HARRIET MARIA, b Nov. 20, 1843  
 352 MARY ANN, b June 30, 1847, d 1926, m THOMAS EMERSON, who d in 1926. No ch  
 \* 353 TIFFANY, b Feb. 12, 1849.

## 8th generation

- 11 EMERY, b Apr. 1, 1846, d July 10, 1909, m MARY SHAEFFER.

### Issue, HARTWELL

- \* 354 ELLA LOUISE  
 \* 355 LILLIAN  
 \* 356 WILLIAM TIFFANY  
 a) 357 JENNIE, m JAMES DUNN. No ch  
 \* 358 CHARLES  
 \* 359 ANNIE MARION  
 360 HARVEY, m, 1 son  
 361 GRACE, d ae 19 unm

- 12 TIFFANY, b Aug. 15, 1847, d Mar. 29, 1933, m MAGGIE COUTTS who d in child birth; m 2d w JANE LONG COUTTS, sister of MAGGIE, b Nov. 6, 1868, d Nov. 27, 1897.

### Issue, HARTWELL

- \* 362 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, b Mar. 15, 1892.  
 \* 363 MAGGIE MAY, b Apr. 7, 1894.  
 364 EVA VIOLET, b Jan. 16, 1896, m June 14, 1944. BRYCE GILLARD, b Nov. 8, 1875. No ch  
 \* 365 GEORGE KENNEDY, b Nov. 23, 1897

- 13 ISADORE, b Mar. 30, 1849, d Jan. 22, 1834, m PHILLIP KING FENTON.

### Issue, FENTON

- \* 366 JOEL KENNEDY  
 \* 367 EDA LOUISE

- 16 ABRAHAM, b June 19, 1833, d Nov. 5, 1932, m MARY DALY-LEIGH.

### Issue, HARTWELL

- 368 WILLIAM TIFFANY  
 a) 369 SARAH BELL, m BYLES  
 370 ARAMINTA LOUISE, m, had 1 son

- 18 JOEL FRANCIS, b Sept. 22, 1862, d Apr. 4, 1898, m CATHERINE MARILLA, dau of IRA and DOROTHY (OLIPHANT) HORNING, and grand daughter of JACOB SMITH, Sr., b 1865, d 1948. She m 2d hus JOSEPH BISSELL (or BEDELL). No ch by 2d marriage

### Issue, HARTWELL

- a) 371 GEORGE PERCIVAL, b 1890, m CHRISTINA McKAY. No ch  
 b) 372 MYRTLE ROSELLA, m ROBERT HARDY. No ch  
 \* 373 GUY ORLANDO, b 1895

- 24 WILLIAM

### Issue, HARTWELL

- 374 FRASER; 375 JOSEPH; 376 THOMAS; 377 MARY; 378 JACOB

- 348 LEWIS, b Jan. 30, 1837, d 1904, m Jan. 13, 1863 in Georgetown, Canada, BARBARA ELIZABETH KENNEDY, sister of SARAH ANN, ante, b Jan. 1, 1836, d Oct. 1915.

### Issue, HARTWELL

- \* 379 GEORGE TIFFANY, b June 24, 1865.  
 \* 380 SARAH ELIZABETH, b July 10, 1866.  
 \* 381 JOHN CORBIN, b Sept. 24, 1868.  
 \* 382 EMERY LOUIS, b Mar. 8, 1871.  
 383 WILLIAM STEVENS, b Nov. 22, 1875, d 1888.  
 a) 384 HERBERT HOWARD, b Aug. 27, 1875, d in Georgetown, 1923, m NINA WOODHALL. No ch  
 385 LENA BARBARA, b Feb. 9, 1878, d ae 9.  
 \* 386 HARRIET ISADORE, b Jan. 24, 1881.

- 349 ANGELINA, b Aug. 13, 1939, m Jan. 1, 1865, WILLIAM FRANCIS MOODY OLDS, ae 25

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

## Issue, OLDS

- a) 387 HORACE; 388 ELIZABETH; m CARLSON; 389 MARY, m FRANK G. 2 daus.  
 b) 390 ELLA, m COWAN; 391 HATTIE BELLE; 392 ADA

- 351 HARRIET MARIA, b Nov. 20, 1843, m Feb. 21, 1865, GEORGE M. MEADOWS.

## Issue, MEADOWS

- 393 ELIZABETH; 394 "PINKIE"; 395 BERT; 396 BERTHA, a twin.

- 353 TIFFANY, b Feb. 12, 1849, d Nov. 5, 1932, m May 27, 1885, MARY ISABELLA MURRAY of Toronto, b June 16, 1861, d Aug. 15, 1948.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \* 397 WILLIAM L., b Apr. 22, 1886.

## 9th generation

- 354 ELLA LOUISE, m ROBERT ANDERSON

## Issue, ANDERSON

- a) 398 THELMA McMILLAN, m FRED ANDERSON. Issue. 398 FRED, Jr. killed over seas.  
 399 FRED; 400 DAVID McMILLAN

- 355 LILLIAN, m EDWARD SPIERS

## Issue, SPIERS

- 401 IRVIN, m ANNIE. Issue, 402 FRANCIS  
 403 CECIL, m MARGARET. Issue, 404 CHARLES  
 405 GEORGE. Issue 406 DAVID

- 356 WILLIAM TIFFANY, m EDITH LAYTON. Issue 407 EVELYN

- 358 CHARLES, m MINNIE HOUGHLAN

- Issue, HARTWELL 408 DOROTHY, m IVEY; 409 HELEN, m

- 359 ANNIE MARION, m PETER MARTIN

- Issue, MARTIN. 410 ELEANOR; 411 MELVIN; 412 WILLIAM.

- 362 ELIZABETH GETRUDE HARTWELL, b Mar. 15, 1892, m Oct. 1909, CHARLES C. WILSON, b

## Issue, WILSON:

- HELEN ELIZABETH (adopted), b Aug. 1, 1920, m July 10, 1939, HARRY H. JONIGAN, b  
 Issue, JONIGAN:  
 HARRY H., Jr., b Apr. 7, 1940, m Oct. 7, 1961. BETTY DEVINE, b Aug. 23, 1942, Ch: BRIAN KEITH, b Apr. 12, 1962. EILEEN ELIZABETH, b June 26, 1941. CAROLE DIANE, b Aug. 25, 1943. RICHARD EDWARD, b Sept. 1, 1945. ROBERT BRUCE, b Oct. 14, 1949. GLADYS LOUISE, b Oct. 25, 1950.

- 363 MAGGIE MAY, b Apr. 7, 1894, d Sept. 3, 1940, m Dec. 16, 1916, GORDON STANLEY CASWELL.

## Issue, CASWELL

- \* 414 MARGARET FANNY, b Nov. 8, 1917.  
 \* 415 EVA LOUISE, b July 25, 1919.  
 \* 416 LOIS JEAN, b Jan. 29, 1921.  
 \* 417 BARBARA MAY, b May 6, 1923.  
 418 ROBERT GORDON, b Apr. 4, 1932.  
 \* 419 NELLIE RUTH, b July 8, 1934.

- 365 GEORGE KENNEDY HARTWELL, b Nov. 23, 1897, m Nov. 20, 1920, FLORA BELLE REED, b Dec. 4, 1897.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \* 420 GEORGE KENNEDY, Jr., b Apr. 29, 1922.  
 \* 421 CATHERINE REED, b Nov. 15, 1923.

- 366 JOEL KENNEDY FENTON, m MYRTLE LATHAM

## Issue, FENTON

- a) 422 JOHN McARTHUR, m HIEDA LATHAM  
 b) 423 HELEN LOUISE, m PHILLIP SAWYER

- 367 EDA JULIA LOUISE, m June 21, 1911, BERT MEADOWS LITTLE.

## Issue, LITTLE

- 424 DORA JULIA LOUISE, b July 17, 1912.  
 425 MARY RUTH, b Apr. 12, 1914.  
 \* 426 BRUCE KENNEDY, b Jan. 1, 1921.  
 \* 427 ELEANOR ALICE  
 \* 428 EDITH HARRIET.



# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 373 GUY ORLANDO, b 1895, m MABEL NICKERSON.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
\* 429 JOEL ARTHUR, b Dec. 10, 1916.  
430 MARGARET, b Apr. 18, 1918, d June 17, 1925.  
431 HAROLD, b July 27, 1926, d Feb. 14, 1927 ?  
\* 432 ORLANDO KENNETH, b Nov. 11, 1923.  
\* 433 MARJORIE, b Nov. 18, 1926??  
\* 434 PHYLLIS, b Nov. 11, 1929.  
\* 435 HELEN, b Jan. 15, 1932
- 379 GEORGE TIFFANY, b June 24, 1865, d Oct. 1945, m Dec. 25, 1898, MELISSA JANE FANSON, b Dec. 25, 1871, d Aug. 12, 1957.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
436 MARION BARBARA, b Oakdale, Ont., Mar. 30, 1899, unm  
\* 437 LEWIS RICHARD, b Oct. 20, 1905.
- 380 SARAH ELIZABETH, b July 19, 1866, m June 28, 1899, LATIMER WOODHALL, bra. af NINA #384, b June 3, 1867, d July 20, 1937.  
Issue, WOODHALL  
438 BARBARA E., b Nov. 12, 1904. unm  
\* 439 THOMAS L., b June 29, 1908.
- 381 JOHN CORBIN, b Sept. 14, 1868, d Dec. 1932, m Dec. 25, 1896, CHARLOTTE EATON, b Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1878. He left Canada and lived in Ohio until 1904, then to Calif.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
\* 440 LEWIS WILLIAM, b Apr. 26, 1899.  
\* 441 FLORENCE ALVA, b Jan. 22, 1902  
\* 442 LYLIA MAE, b July 31, 1904.  
a)443 RAYMOND GEORGE, b Feb. 13, 1907, m LOIS MITCHELL ROACH; m 2d w a dau af ALBERT JOHNSON  
\* 444 WILMA HARRIET, b Aug. 27, 1911.  
\* 445 WILBUR HOWARD, b Aug. 27, 1911.
- 382 EMERY LOUIS, b Mar. 8, 1871, d Nov. 11, 1941, m in Georgetown, Canada, LOUISE JANE WELSH, b Guelph, Ont., Apr. m 2d w  
Issue, HARTWELL  
446 CLARENCE HERBERT ARTHUR, b Jan. 11, 1892, d 1956, m May 29, 1915, JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE, dau af JOSEPH and JOSEPHINE (KRAKER) SAMIDE, bath af Austria. Na ch  
\* 447 MORELAND TRAYMAINE.
- 386 HARRIET ISADORE, b Jan. 24, 1881, d Clarshale, Alta, Canada, June 9, 1946, m Oct. 19, 1905, CHARLES A. COUTTS, b Mar. 17, 1881, d Oct. 25, 1951  
Issue, COUTTS  
\* 448 HERBERT T., b Feb. 9, 1907.  
\* 449 MARGARET, b Sept. 4, 1908
- 397 WILLIAM L., b Apr. 22, 1886, m Dec. 27, 1911, ETHEL VIDA CORMIER, b Sept. 9, 1894.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
\* 450 VIOLA CATHERINE, b June 6, 1913.  
\* 451 MARION LOUISE, b Oct. 21, 1914.  
\* 452 EDITH ORILLA, b Dec. 8, 1917.  
\* 453 GEORGE WILLIAM, b July 2, 1920.  
\* 454 ISABEL MURIEL, b Apr. 6, 1922.  
\* 455 KATHLEEN HILDA, b Sept. 17, 1924.  
\* 456 VERNON KENNETH, b Mar. 16, 1929

## 10th generation

- 414 MARGARET FANNY CASWELL, b Nov. 8, 1917, m July 8, 1942, PETER ELMER ADAMS, b July 6, 1922.  
Issue, ADAMS  
457 GERALD ALVIN PETER, b Nov. 7, 1942.  
458 BRIAN CASWELL, b Jan. 4, 1944.  
459 STUART GORDON, b Apr. 4, 1945.  
460 RICHARD LEE, b Sept. 17, 1946.  
461 RONALD DENNIS, b Sept. 30, 1947  
462 RUSSELL GRANT, b Jan. 31, 1953
- 415 EVA LOUISE CASWELL, b July 25, 1919, m Mar. 28, 1942, FRANK WALLACE WOOD, b Feb. 23, 1913.  
Issue, WOOD  
463 MARGARET JEAN, b Feb. 13, 1943.  
464 JESSIE MAY, b May 11, 1944.  
465 FRANK CAMERON, b Nov. 17, 1947.

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 416 LOIS JEAN CASWELL, b Jan. 29, 1921, m July 19, 1944, NICHOLAS HAROLD BRUNNER, b Mar. 1, 1915, d Apr. 1957.  
Issue, BRUNNER  
466 GLEN ALLEN, b May 26, 1945.  
467 DONALD BRUCE, b July 14, 1948.  
468 DOUGLAS HAROLD, b July 18, 1949.
- 417 BARBARA MAY CASWELL, b May 6, 1923, m Apr. 7, 1944, WILLIAM LEWIS, b Mar. 14, 1921.  
Issue, LEWIS  
469 ROBERT MURRAY, b Aug. 8, 1945.  
470 GARRY WILLIAM, b Dec. 2, 1947.  
471 MARILYN ANN, b June 8, 1952.  
472 KAREN MAY, b Feb. 24, 1957.
- 419 NELLIE PUTH CASWELL, b July 8, 1934, m Oct. 3, 1959, KENNETH JAMES EATON, b Feb. 25, 1932  
Issue, EATON  
473 BEVERLY LYNN, b Aug. 6, 1960
- 420 GEORGE KENNEDY, Jr., b Apr. 29, 1922, m Sept. 2, 1947, DORIS BELLE BOOTH, b Dec. 28, 1923.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
474 GEORGE KENNEDY, III, b May 22, 1949  
475 JUDITH ANN, b May 7, 1952
- 421 CATHERINE REED, b Nov. 15, 1933, m July 26, 1952, HOWARD GLENWOOD THOMPSON.  
Issue, THOMPSON  
476 PATRICIA ANN, b Nov. 15, 1953.  
477 HOWARD GLENWOOD, b July 18, 1955.  
478 NANCY JEAN, b July 26, 1957.  
479 SUSAN KAY, b Apr. 2, 1959
- 426 BRUCE KENNEDY LITTLE, b Jan. 1, 1921, m JEAN NEYLAND  
Issue, LITTLE 480 DAVID BRUCE; 481 CRAIG PHILIP
- 427 ELEANOR ALICE LITTLE, m Aug. 17, 1944, ERIC GEORGE WILLIAMS  
Issue, WILLIAMS 482 LEONARD BRUCE; 483 PAUL ROBERT
- 428 EDITH LITTLE, m July 22, 1949, DOUGLAS RANDALL.  
Issue, RANDALL 484 BARBARA DIANA; 485 STEPHEN DOUGLAS.
- 429 JOEL ARTHUR HARTWELL, b Dec. 10, 1916, m July 3, 1948, AUDREY PATTERSON.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
486 CHARLES PETER, b Nov. 8, 1952.  
487 JO ANNE LUCY, b Aug. 31, 1955.  
488 JANICE ELIZABETH, b Mar. 7, 1960.
- 432 ORLANDO KENNETH HARTWELL, b Nov. 11, 1923, m Aug. 31, 1942, MARJORIE BLAKE ST. THOMAS.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
489 KAREN EILEEN, b Jan. 25, 1947, d May 3, 1951.  
490 DAVID WAYNE, b Oct. 10, 1949.  
491 SANDRA LEE, b May 14, 1951.  
492 DEBORAH JANE, b June 9, 1955.
- 433 MARJORIE HARTWELL, b Nov. 18, 1927, m July 3, 1948, FRED JOHNSON  
Issue, JOHNSON  
493 FRED JAMES, b May 2, 1949.  
494 KENNETH GUY, b Nov. 19, 1950.  
495 TERRY WILLIAM, b Jan. 15, 1952
- 434 PHYLLIS HARTWELL, b Nov. 11, 1929, m Nov. 23, 1951, RAYMOND MURPHY  
Issue, MURPHY  
496 LINDA MARIE, b Oct. 29, 1952.  
497 JUDY ANNE, b July 19, 1956.
- 435 HELEN HARTWELL, b Jan. 13, 1932, m July 28, 1951, WILLIAM BIRNIE.  
Issue, BIRNIE  
498 LARRY W, b June 18, 1952.  
499 MICHAEL DOUGLAS, b May 15, 1953
- 437 LEWIS RICHARD HARTWELL, b Oct. 20, 1905, m in Hamilton, Ont., July 6, 1931, JANET ROBINSON, b Mar. 25, 1904, d Dec. 10, 1959; m 2d w Apr. 29, 1961, ALMA BECHOR, b Dec. 18, 1903.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
500 HELEN MARION, b May 24, 1932.

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 439 THOMAS L. WOODHALL, b Jan. 29, 1908, m June 25, 1929, ANNIE G. C. KENNEDY, b Feb. 29, 1908.  
Issue, WOODHALL  
501 JOHN (adapted), b Mar. 12, 1946.  
502 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 13, 1948
- 440 LEWIS WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Apr. 26, 1899, m Oct. 12, 1922, CORNELIA CRAIG GRAFTON, b Franklenn Tenn., Jan. 3, 1896.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
\* 503 DOROTHY, b Aug. 28, 1927.  
a)504 GERALD LELAND, b Madera, Calif., May 26, 1932, m Sept. 2, 1956, PATRICIA RUTH ELKING, b Hollister, Calif., July 18, 1934. No ch  
\* 505 SARAH ELIZABETH, b July 26, 1935.
- 441 FLORENCE ALVA, b Jan. 22, 1902, m Nov. 17, 1923, BUCKLEY RAYMOND DEAN, b Dec. 12, 1899.  
Issue, DEAN  
\* 506 JOHN ROBERT, b Dec. 21, 1928.  
\* 507 HOWARD RAYMOND, b Oct. 6, 1931.
- 442 LYL MAE, b July 31, 1904, m June 18, 1924, ROYCE RICHARD RECTOR, b Raten, Texas, Sept. 28, 1904  
Issue, RECTOR  
508 LAURENCE ROYCE, b Dec. 19, 1924.  
509 JACQUELINE MAE, b Nov. 13, 1925.  
510 GEORGE HARTWELL, b May 18, 1931.
- 444 WILMA HARRIET, b Aug. 27, 1911, m 1934, ALBERT S. JOHNSON  
Issue, JOHNSON  
511 BARBARA, b Oct. 16, 1934.  
512 RONALD, b June 8, 1938.  
\* 513 BEVERLY, b May 29, 1956.  
514 DAVID, b Oct. 10, 1942
- 445 WILBUR HOWARD, b Aug. 27, 1911, m at Reno, Nev., Sept. 1, 1954, MAUDE ELLENSCHRIENER, b Nov. 10, 1913.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
a)515 LAURA LEE, b Loyalton, Calif., July 24, 1940, m in Reno, Nev., Apr. 9, 1960, ROY JOSEPH PERI.  
516 KATHLEEN ROSE, b Portola, Calif., Mar. 4, 1943.  
517 CHARLOTTE ELLEN, b Reno, Nev., Mar. 11, 1946.
- 447 MORELAND TRAYMAINE, m MILDRED PAUL (?) JONES at Madera, Calif.  
Issue, HARTWELL.
- 448 HERBERT T. COUTTS, b Feb. 9, 1907, m Dec. 36, 1928, CLARA ALBERTA SIMPSON, b June 20, 1907. He received his BA degree in Taranta in 1935; MA in Alberta in 1943; PhD in Minnesota in 1950, and is Dean, Professor of Education at the University of Alberta in Edmonton, Alberta.  
Issue, COUTTS  
518 PETER CHARLES, b Dec. 25, 1940.  
519 GEORGE DAVID CLINTON, b Apr. 28, 1945.  
520 BARBARA JANE, b Jan. 14, 1947
- 449 MARGARET COUTTS, b Sept. 4, 1908, m Aug. 25, 1944, OLE OLESON, b Oct. 6, 1910. He is a high school Teacher in Edmonton, Alta.  
Issue, OLESON  
521 CHARLES JOHN, b Jan. 27, 1947.
- 450 VIOLA CATHERINE, b June 6, 1913, m Sept. 12, 1934, LIEF NORMAND ONESS, who d July 25, 1940; m 2d hus Feb. 12, 1944, LEONARD RISKE.  
Issue, ONESS  
a)522 WILLIAM IVON, b June 11, 1936, m Dec. 1958, EDITH SMITH.  
\* 523 MARGARET ETHEL, b June 11, 1936.  
524 MERVIN DONALD, b Aug. 20, 1938.  
Issue, RISKE  
525 CAROL ELAINE, b July 31, 1944.  
526 GAIL ANN, b July 21, 1950.  
527 ALLEN BURNELL, b Nov. 6, 1955.
- 451 MARION LOUISE, b Oct. 21, 1914, m Sept. 7, 1936, ORVAL LAVERINE BRAMAN.  
Issue, BRAMAN  
528 GEORGE LAVERNE, b June 11, 1937.  
a)529 ETHEL LORRAINE, b July 28, 1941, m Apr. 10, 1960, JAMES O'HARA.

# YOUNGER MALE LINE

- 530 WAVE MARIE, b Jan. 15, 1948.  
531 WENDY MARLENE, b Oct. 28, 1953.
- 452 EDITH ORILLA, b Dec. 8, 1917, m Apr. 8, 1935, PETER JOSEPH BLACK.  
Issue, BLACK  
\* 532 MILDRED ISABELLA, b Sept. 22, 1935.  
a)533 EVELYN JANE, b June 4, 1938, m July 12, 1958, ROBERT HENDERSON
- 453 GEORGE WILLIAM, b July 2, 1920, m Sept. 3, 1943, MARY JANE JENKINS.  
Issue, HARTWELL  
534 COLIN ROSE, b May 3, 1951.  
535 KEVIN GEORGE, b Jan. 13, 1955.  
536 SHELBY DIANE, b July 9, 1956.
- 454 ISABEL MRUIEL, b Apr. 6, 1922, m Aug. 7, 1940, TREVOR JENKINS.  
Issue, JENKINS  
537 TERRY EDWARD, b Aug. 17, 1945.  
538 CATHERINE HANNAH, b Feb. 20, 1947.  
539 SHARON LUCILLE, b July 11, 1949.  
540 DARREL TREVOR, b Mar. 4, 1951.  
541 DORIS ELAINE, b Feb. 3, 1954.
- 455 KATHLEEN HILDA, b Sept. 17, 1924, m Nov. 18, 1947, ARTHUR PICTON JENKINS, who d Jan. 1954; m 2d hus July, 1955, JOHN ALSTON.  
Issue, JENKINS  
542 BERWYN LARRY, b Dec. 10, 1945.  
543 BRIAN KEITH, b May 23, 1948.  
544 HARVEY WAYNE, b June 1, 1949.  
545 FLOYD ARTHUR, b Aug. 15, 1950.  
546 KELVIN MICHAEL, b Nov. 28, 1951.  
Issue, ALSTON  
547 MURRAY FRANCIS, b Feb. 11, 1959.  
548 DONNIE EDWARD, b Dec. 18, 1959.
- 456 VERNON KENNETH, b Mar. 16, 1929, m June 9, 1949, GWENDOLYN IRENE GRANT  
Issue, HARTWELL  
549 WAYNE VERNON, b Jan. 31, 1950.  
550 BRYSON KENNETH, b June 19, 1954.  
551 LOUISE ELLA MAY, b Oct. 4, 1956.
- 11th generation
- 503 DOROTHY HARTWELL, b Aug. 28, 1927, m Aug. 14, 1946 B.. F. HARLOW, b Sept. 3, 1921.  
Issue, HARLOW  
552 CYNTHIA LOUISE, b Sept. 3, 1952.  
552 JANE ELLEN, b July 28, 1955.
- 505 SARAH ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b July 26, 1935, m May 18, 1955, LARRY DEEVER, b May 31, 1932.  
Issue, DEEVER  
553 BRUCE STEVEN, b Dec. 11, 1956.
- 506 JOHN ROBERT DEAN, b Dec. 21, 1928, m Nov. 18, 1949 BETTY JEAN, b Oct. 15, 1930.  
Issue, DEAN  
554 BARRE LYON, b Jan. 17, 1951 (girl)  
555 LAUREN PATRICIA, b May 7, 1952.  
556 PHILLIP MATHEW, b Aug. 6, 1954.
- 507 HOWARD RAYMOND DEAN, b Oct. 6, 1931, m Mar. 22, 1958, SUSAN DOYLE, b Apr. 25, 1939.  
Issue, DEAN  
557 TOBIN, b Nov. 17, 1959.
- 513 BEVERLY JOHNSON, b May 29, 1936, m \_\_\_\_\_ KAUPANGER  
Issue, KAUPANGER. 558
- 523 MARGARET ETHEL ONESS, b June 11, 1936, m July, 1958, ANDREW STRATYCHUCK.  
Issue, STRATYCHUCK  
559 SHERRY LYNN, b Feb. 21, 1956.  
560 FRANCES ANDREA, b Jan. 3, 1958.
- 532 MILDRED ISABELLE BLACK, b Sept. 22, 1935, m 1956, DONALD HYNES.  
Issue, HYNES  
561 LEE ANN SHARON, b Nov. 28, 1959.



# BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT HARTWELLS

Few of these Hartwells have achieved national fame, but all of them have been Hartwells of marked ability and accomplishment.

ALFRED STEDMAN HARTWELL (YML 90 - 1820)	LAWYER	page GG
COL. CHARLES LEONARD HARTWELL (YML 134 - 5737)	FINANCIER	" GG
EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL (YML 138 - 3771)	PHYSICIAN	" HH
EMILY SUSAN HARTWELL (YML 106 - 2261)	MISSIONARY-TEACHER	" HH
FRANK EUGENE HARTWELL (EML 103 - 3696)	METEOROLOGIST	" HH
HARRY HARTWELL (YML 104 - 4454)	ENGINEER	" II
HENRY WALKER HARTWELL (YML 135 - 3695)	ARCHITECT	" II
JOHN AUGUSTUS HARTWELL (YML 142 - 6000)	PHYSICIAN	" JJ
SHATTUCK OSGOOD HARTWELL (YML 139 - 3777)	EDUCATOR	" KK
SWAN HARTWELL (EML 108 - 3980)	BUSINESS MAN	" LL
WILLIAM WHEELOCK PEET (YML 106 - 2261)	MISSIONARY-DIPLOMAT	" LL

See Page GG

#### ALFRED STEDMAN HARTWELL

ALFRED STEDMAN HARTWELL, a descendant in the seventh generation of the emigrant, William Hartwell, of Concord, Mass., son of Stedman and his second wife, Rebecca D. (Berry) Hartwell, was born in West Dedham, Mass., June 11, 1836.

He attended Harvard College at the same time with such men as Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., later Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court, William and Henry James. He was awarded membership in Phi Beta Kappa for his scholarship and was graduated in 1858 with the degree of A. B., and in that year was appointed tutor in Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. In the spring of 1861 he enlisted in the 3rd Regiment Home Guards as corporal, taking part in the capture, under the direction of Capt., afterwards Gen. Lyon, of Camp Jackson, a camp of state militia assembled under the Confederate flag, under the eye of Gen. C. F. Jackson, designed to bring about the secession of the state, which a legally elected convention held in the winter had refused to sanction.

He returned east in midsummer, entered Harvard Law School, enlisted in August, 1862 as a private in F, 44th Mass. Vols; was 1st Lieut. in September under Foster in North Carolina; Captain of D., 54th Mass. Vols., March 16, 1863; Lieut. Col. of the 55th on May 30th, Colonel in Nov. 1863; brev. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., Dec. 1864 when 28 years old, on duty in South Carolina and Florida. He was in action at Honey Hill, S. C., commanding a brigade of colored troops, receiving four wounds, his horse was killed, and he was carried off the field by private Ellsworth of a New Hampshire regiment, who was promoted to captain on that occasion. After the surrender of Lee, he was stationed in the interior of South Carolina, commanding the district, and in the winter of 1865-66 in Charleston investigating enlistment frauds. He was mustered out in August, 1866.

In 1866 he returned to Harvard and received his degree of Bachelor of Law the following year. He was admitted to the bar in the fall of 1866, and was chosen representative in the Legislature from Natick with only three opposing votes, in 1868. In this year he gave up an assured career in Boston to try his fortunes in far Hawaii as Assistant Justice of the Supreme Court. He reached Hawaii on Sept. 29th and presided during the absence of Chief Justice Allen who was in Washington on commercial business, until 1874, after which he practiced law with the exception of three terms as attorney-general, until Sept. 1885, when he returned with his family to Boston.

In 1880 he conducted the Hawaiian Gazette, to which he was a constant contributor until his removal from the islands, acting in opposition to the court party. In 1904 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Hawaii, and three years later became Chief Justice.

In March, 1911, when he was almost seventy-five years old, he resigned and the following June set out for a long vacation in Europe. But in London he was taken ill, and so returned sooner than he had expected. Clients again thronged to his office, but he was able to continue practice for only a short time. After an illness of less than a week, he died at his home, Aug. 30, 1912.

Judge Hartwell's death was mourned by the entire community. At his funeral the governor and other men of high official position acted as pall-bearers. He was universally respected for his keenness of intellect, independence of thought, and moral and physical courage. As a lawyer, honesty and justice were his first requirements. His knowledge of law was comprehensive and precise, his briefs were held up as models of brevity and clarity. His quick, clever wit, pleasant personality and maturity of judgement made his friendship sought and prized.

On January 10, 1872, Judge Hartwell married Miss Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of James William and Mellicent (Knapp) Smith, born at Lolos, Kaia, Apr. 28, 1845, died in Honolulu, June 3, 1896. James W. Smith was a missionary physician at Honolulu. He and his wife were from Greenwich, Conn.

The Judge belonged to the Grand Army of the Republic, The Military Order of Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, The University Club of Honolulu, The Metropolitan Club of Washington and The Union Club of Boston.

#### COL. CHARLES LEONARD HEARTWELL

COL. CHARLES LEONARD HEARTWELL, a descendant in the ninth generation of William Hartwell of Concord, Mass., member of the only branch of the family, so far as known in which the spelling Heartwell is used, son of James Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Dibble) Hartwell, was born in Geneva, N. Y., July 1, 1869. His mother was a daughter of Capt. Ransom Dibble of an old Virginia family, captain of a sailing vessel which came around Cape Horn in 1849 to Calif. His father was a prominent financier and business man in Geneva and Hastings, Neb., and was state senator from Nebraska in 1886.

On December 14, 1898, Charles was married to La Verne Elizabeth, daughter of William Wallace and Belle (McKee) Lowe, who was born on Dec. 4, 1878 and died March 7, 1935. He studied at the university of Switzerland and the Polytechnic School at Zurich from 1887 to 1889, and completed his education at Hastings College in Nebraska, his father being one of the founders of this Presbyterian College. During vacations he made bicycle tours through Europe, meeting with many interesting and exciting adventures.

He went to Long Beach, Calif. in 1890 and was employed as assistant cashier at the Bank of Long Beach until 1900 when he aided in the organization of the First National Bank of Long Beach and became its cashier. Later he helped organize the First Savings Bank in Long Beach, also the first Building and Loan Association. He was one of the leading figures in the construction of the Heartwell Building and the Lowe Building, erected by his father-in-law on the site where Mr. Lowe built the first Long Beach store and had charge of the first Long Beach Post Office.

Col. Heartwell served as City Treasurer from 1899 to 1908, and in 1907 was commissioned Lieut. Colonel of the National Guard of Calif. In 1898 the war with Spain put him in charge of a Long Beach Company as 2d Lieut. In 1916 he qualified for Lieut. Colonel, Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Vols. He was a member of the Calif. Council of Defense during the War, and of the American Protective League. He was also in the Food Administration under Herbert Hoover as Sugar Director of the Los Angeles Unit, and was active in Liberty Loan and American Red Cross drives.

Governor Richardson appointed him Director of the Sixth District Agricultural Association of Calif. in 1924, and he was reappointed for the term from 1920-1930, serving as president in 1926 and vice president in 1927 until 1934, having been reappointed by Gov. Young. Governor Richardson also made him Chief of Claims and Disbursements in the Department of Finance, and he served in this capacity during Governor Richardson's term of office.

In 1941 he was president of the Heartwell-Lowe Company, and Chairman of the Long Beach Water Commission. He was a member of the First Congregational Church. His hobby was collecting clocks, and his collection included more than 500 time pieces. He died Dec. 11, 1942, and left no issue.



#### EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL

EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL was born in Exeter, N. H., May 29, 1850, the eldest child of Josiah Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) Hartwell. Catherine's father, Dr. Reuben D. Mussey, was one of the original professors of surgery at Dartmouth Medical School, and was largely instrumental in establishing the medical school in Cincinnati which has since become affiliated with the University of Cincinnati. Josiah Shattuck Hartwell was graduated from Harvard University in 1844; Harvard Law School in 1846; A. M. in 1847.

EDWARD was of the eighth generation from the emigrant, William Hartwell of Concord, Mass. He was married in London, England, July 25, 1889 to MARY LETITIA, daughter of Judge George William and Clara Maria (Brune) Brown of Baltimore, Md., born May 11, 1857, died Sept. 7, 1940.

He was graduated from Amherst College in 1873 and became Vice Principal of the Orange, N. J. high school in that year, and in 1877 was a teacher in the Boston Latin School. In 1876 he received his A. M. degree from Amherst College; PhD in 1881 from Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore; M. D. from Miami Medical College in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1882; and LL.D. from Amherst in 1898. In 1877-78 he was a student of medicine in Cincinnati, and in 1879-80 a fellow of Johns Hopkins University.

Many activities engaged his attention. In 1883-91 he was Associate Physical training and director of gymnasium at Johns Hopkins University, and he established the first department of physical education in the U. S. while there. He was Director of Physical Training in the Boston Public schools from 1891 to 1897; Secretary of the Statistical Dept., City of Boston since its establishment in 1897; Chairman of the Massachusetts State Commission for the Blind in Boston 1906-8; Special expert agent U. S. Dept. of Labor in Europe 1888-89; had studied in Berlin, Vienna and Stockholm and made special investigations in Hygiene, education and statistics in Great Britain, Germany, Russia and Scandinavia.

A translation from the Swedish "Klein's Handbook on Massage" was made by him, and he wrote numerous pamphlets, articles and reports upon physical training, school hygiene and the condition of the Blind, as well as articles in publications of the U. S. Dept. of Labor, U. S. Bureau of Education, National Municipal League and American Statistical Association. He was a member of the medical and Surgical Faculty of Maryland, Boston Society of Medical Improvement, and the American Statistical Association.

Club affiliations: St. Botolph; Twentieth Century and Puddingstone of Boston. During the latter part of his life he was a biometrician in the Dept. of Vital Statistics in Boston. He died in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 19, 1922, and was buried in the family lot in Littleton, Mass.

#### EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL-2

1401580

The following is from the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, November 22, 1922:

Edward Mussey Hartwell, --Secretary of the Statistical Department of the City of Boston. The mention of his office gives no indication whatever of the value of his services to city and nation. He was teacher, physician, statistician, investigator and writer. It was his aim in life to better the condition of those who needed help: children and the Blind. His kindness was genuine; he was modest without affectation; manly and therefore lovable; he endeared himself greatly to those who know him for his friendship was life-long and was a constant source of helpfulness and cheer.

#### EMILY SUSAN HARTWELL

EMILY SUSAN HARTWELL, daughter of Charles and Lucy E. (Stearns) Hartwell, and of the 8th generation from William of Concord, was born in Foochow, China April 16, 1859, and died October 2, 1951. She was graduated from Wheaton Seminary at Norton, Mass. in 1883, returning in September of that year as a teacher, but on hearing of her mother's death she resigned to return to Foochow under the American Board Commissioners for Foreign Missions. There she taught in Foochow College and had charge of the Bible women. She was acting head of the College during the furlough of the President 1896-1897. When she was on furlough in the United States in 1893-94, she was chosen first Field Secretary of the Congregational Women of Minnesota. During this time she raised money for work in China--the Union Kindergarten Training School and the Kate C. Woodhull Hospital. Youth and orphans always had great appeal and she early supported orphans on faith. Independent of organized missions, she and Chinese Christian leaders in 1910 started what became the Christian Herald Fukien Homes, a home for industrial training of 200 orphans. This was later carried on by the Fukien government and Chinese philanthropy.

On the overthrow of the Manchu government in 1911 she helped feed the starving Manchus in the Manchu quarters. At one time there were 1000 in the bread line. In 1919 she was decorated by the President of China for her outstanding philanthropic work. In 1921, when home on furlough with her plea for industrial education, the Christian Herald organized in 1922 the Christian Herald Industrial Missions in China at Foochow for carrying further the industrial education. On reaching retirement age, at the request of the Chinese, she continued living in Foochow but returned to this country in 1938 to raise funds for the Chinese causes.

Due to the 2d World War she was never able to return to China. During her 54 years of service in Foochow she was active in almost every branch of missionary service, including pioneer work in the Sunday School and the Christian Endeavor Society, anti-opium, anti-foot binding, orphanage, industrial as well as evangelical and educational work of the mission. She received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from her alma mater, Wheaton College, and was a life member of the Colonial Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Minneapolis. At her death the American Board telegraphed her family "We thank God for the life and work of Emily Hartwell."

Feb. 4, 1961

Emily Hartwell Tupper

#### FRANK EUGENE HARTWELL

Frank Eugene Hartwell, one of the most versatile Hartwells of whom we have any knowledge--printer, meteorologist, artist, artisan, author, legislator, photographer--was born in Cordington, Ohio, August 13, 1873, the youngest of three sons of Oliver Cromwell and Harriet Hall-oway (Smith) Hartwell. He is a descendant in the ninth generation of William of Concord and his elder son, John and his first wife, Priscilla Wright.

Gene, as he is familiarly called, was a somewhat precocious child. By the time he was three years old he had learned to read "primer" style. His education was carried through the next six years by his mother, an ex-school teacher, after which he attended public school in a small village in western Ohio until he was graduated at the age of sixteen from their newly organized high school, as one of their first class of four boys. During vacations he learned printing on a four page country newspaper, contributing to a certain extent to the news columns. After high school he followed this trade through a number of towns and cities, finally landing in the Government Printing Office in 1897.

On December 25th, 1893, he married Berta, daughter of Edgar M. and Emma (Gardner) Chase, born May 31, 1871. By this marriage he has two surviving children, Ervo H. Boylan, widow, who operates a small elite resort on St. John of the Virgin Islands, and Rolf, who is a successful industrialist in New Jersey. He was divorced from this wife and on July 18, 1932 he married Florence Groce, daughter of Jasper C.



and Nellie (Goff) Baker, born August 9, 1882, who has been a tower of strength to him since that time.

After three years in the Government Printing Office in Washington, D. C., he entered the Weather Bureau printing plant at Lincoln, Nebraska, and in his own words "it took me just three years to work my way out of the printing end of it into a swivel chair". For four and a half months in the season of 1904 he was in charge of a hurricane station in Cienfuegos, Cuba, then to Key West, Florida until 1908, when for personal reasons he requested transfer and was assigned to Richmond, Virginia as first assistant. Learning that there was to be a vacancy at San Juan, P. R., he applied for that post and held it for ten years, seven of which he was in charge. He was transferred to Burlington, Vermont in 1919 for administrative reasons, where he operated the first pilot balloon station in northern New England for eleven years, then back to San Juan in 1930 where he had complete charge of the Caribbean area until 1935. "Retirement laws caught up with me then and I returned to Vermont".

His contacts were many and varied, and from all walks of life. He knew personally three different governors of Puerto Rico, among them Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., Chief of Police Shanton, and was "consulting meteorologist" for the School of Tropical Medicine. In his work with the Weather Bureau he had many harrowing experiences and successfully overcame many difficulties including the full direction of the work while lying in bed with a broken back; the erection of buildings wholly or partially destroyed by hurricanes, long exhausting walks to remote stations when other ways of transportation were absent, etc. He was the recipient of many letters of appreciation and commendation, one of which read:

"Mr. F. E. Hartwell, Burlington, Vermont, Director of the Burlington U. S. Weather Bureau, should be especially commended for his whole-hearted co-operation and assistance in furnishing daily weather data which was invaluable in connection with the planning of all air operations". B. D. Foulois, Lt. Col., Air Corps, Commending. And from El Paia, September 27, 1932: "...the magnificent work of the Weather Bureau in regard to the disaster which Puerto Rico has suffered. That office announced the phenomenon of time...the reports of the Weather Bureau were precise, mathematical; El Paia Congratulates..."

Since leaving the service of 1935 his home has been "up in the woods" of Vermont where he reads the Bulletins of the American Meteorological Society, pushes a lawn mower, shovels snow, juggles storm windows and screens, fights gnats, mosquitos, wood chucks and porcupines, builds closets and conveniences, does painting, plumbing, carpentering, roofing, chair caning; "dabbles a bit" with literary organizations and with paints and camera, and does beautiful needlepoint. He writes "nobody taught me to do needlepoint, I taught myself. You know, you have seven senses instead of five. The other two are horse and common". An example of his needlepoint hangs in President Eisenhower's home in Gettysburg. In the second semester of the school year of 1938-39 he was teaching meteorology to a group of embryonic air pilots for the University of Vermont. He qualified for the "251 Club" by visiting all the townships in Vermont, represented his "bolliwick" in the Vermont Legislature in 1951, and was one of three delegates to represent Vermont at the Federal-State conference on Aging in Washington in June 1956. From 1942 to 1947 inclusive Mr. and Mrs. Hartwell did yeoman service with the Masonic Service Association in welfare work among the armed services. This work took them to Jacksonville, Florida; Columbia, S. C.; Newport, R. I.; and finally to Asheville, N. C. The work consisted in operating recreation centers during the war and in hospital visitation work during and following the war. He is still rated as "Field Agent Emeritus" by the Masonic Service Association.

In addition to his other pursuits after retirement, he went back to his old trade--printing--with a little shop in the parlor, later relocated to the garage when other interests intervened, and finally moved to the "cellar" where he printed a number of things including a little forty-page magazine. And in 1957-58, in his 85th year, he wrote, hand set the type and printed one page at a time on a 7 x 11 foot-power C & P press of the vintage of 1868 a 168 page book of his experiences called "Forty Years of the Weather Bureau", the limited edition of which was exhausted in ninety days, and from which, with the permission of the author, some of the statements in this paper have been drawn. In this book he writes "I was never one to sit down much and do the Mowcowber act, so now I am not inclined to sit and wait for the Reaper. I am inclined to think that the Reaper catches up with those who sit and wait much quicker than those who stay a jump ahead by forgetting him and keeping on the go". May Frank Eugene Hartwell keep ahead of the Reaper for years to come!

He died Jan. 19, 1961

July 1958

John F. Hartwell

#### HARRY HARTWELL

YML 4454

HARRY HARTWELL, ninth generation from William of Concord, was a son of Charles E. and Lucy Ann (Rice) Hartwell, was born in Providence, R. I., June 6, 1869 and died in Middletown, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1952. He married Nov. 20, 1902, Emily H., daughter of Charles W. and Georgiana M. (Taylor) Geoghegan of Chicago, born in Argentina, May 12, 1873, died July 26, 1940; married 2d wife May 22, 1941, Mory Rice Danford. There were no children.

He was an internationally known civil engineer who began business in New York in 1890 as a draftsman and assistant engineer engaged in the Third Avenue Cable Road construction, and in 1894 for construction of Broadway, Columbus Avenue and Lexington Avenue Lines. In 1896-98 he was assistant engineer reconstructing cable roads for electric roads for the Metropolitan Street Railway Co., in New York, and also undertook private engineering in Kingston, Jamaica, and Havana, Cuba in connection with promotion of electric lines and securing of concessions in both cities.

In 1899-1902 he was in San Paulo, Brazil, as Chief Construction Engineer for San Paulo Tramway Light and Power Co. From 1902 to 1904 in London, England with J. G. White Co. In 1904 in charge of Nashville office for Ford, Bacon and Davis, consulting engineers, and in 1905-07 chief engineer United Railroads of San Francisco, and after the fire, did work involving rehabilitation of track, railway and buildings.

In 1907-1912 he was associated with Sonderson and Porter, N. Y., report work in Sonora, Mexico in charge of constructing high tension transmission line, then in Victoria, B. C., in charge of location and construction of a new water supply. In 1912, again with Pearson Engineering Corp. duties generally executive, in charge of special engineering projects. In 1914, in Winnipeg, Canada as consulting engineer hydro-electric development of Winnipeg River. Office closed in Aug. 1916 because of the war. In 1917, until his retirement, he was back in New York with Chandler and Co., investment bankers.

He spoke some Spanish, and spoke Portuguese fluently. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; New York Railroad Club; Engineers Club of New York; American Railway Assn., and various Masonic bodies.

#### HENRY WALKER HARTWELL

by his daughter

#### MARY ALICE HARTWELL

HENRY WALKER HARTWELL, eldest son of Alonzo and Sarah Lunt (Walker) Hartwell, was born in Boston, Mass., September 4th 1833. He



came of a distinguished family, and was of the eighth generation from the immigrant, William, of Concord. His great-grandfather was a soldier in the Revolution; his grandfather a much respected farmer in Littleton, Mass., and his father a well known wood engraver and portrait Painter.

Soon after the birth of Henry, the family moved back to the Hartwell home in Littleton, and the boy grew up there and attended local schools and Lawrence Academy in Groton. He then went to Boston and studied architecture in the office of Joseph Billings. About 1850 the family moved from Littleton to Waltham, and there, on June 9th, 1857, Henry married Sarah Elizabeth Miller, and they lived in Waltham for the rest of their lives except for three years in the early 1870s when they were in Boston.

In 1863 Henry and his brother, Albert enlisted in the 44th Mass. regiment, a nine month's service. Henry was soon promoted to corporal. They were stationed in North Carolina, saw some fighting, and were besieged in the town of Washington, N. C. Henry's diary and letters to his wife give a vivid picture of their experiences. After the war he considered giving up his profession and going West on to a small farm. He took a trip as far as Wisconsin but found nothing that seemed favorable and on his return opened an office in Boston.

In 1868 he formed a partnership with Albert E. Swasey, Jr., of Taunton. Together they did a good deal of public work--churches, a town hall, etc., in Taunton, Fall River, Pawtucket and Central Falls, R. I., besides private houses in that neighborhood as well as in places nearer Boston. This partnership was dissolved after a few years.

In 1881 the partnership with William Cummings Richardson was formed, and in 1895 James Driver was taken into the firm. In 1905 Mr. Hartwell retired from active work although his name remained in the firm. During these years many private houses, several churches, some libraries, and many school houses were built. Among these were high schools in Springfield, Dorchester, Somerville, buildings for normal schools in Hyannis, Framingham, Westfield, Bridgewater, Normal Art School in Boston, the Unitarian and Congregational churches in Somerville, Town Hall and Savings Bank in Leominster, the Pilgrim Church in Plymouth, R. R. stations in Greenfield and Waltham on the Fitchburg R. R., schools, banks and business blocks in Waltham besides many other buildings in various places.

For many years Henry personally superintended the erection of all the houses and buildings planned in his office. He was very particular that all specifications should be carried out exactly as stated and no inferior materials should be used. The superintendence involved much travel. It was in the days before telephones were common and he would often telegraph home if he was to be delayed, so that the family would not be worried. As he grew older it seemed best to conserve his strength and a paid superintendent was employed.

In 1878 Mr. Hartwell was called to Washington as an expert to consult with others on the selection of plans for the restoration of the Patent Office building. His engineering skill was well known.

Like most of the Hartwells, Henry was fond of music. Although he never studied it, he played the organ in a church in Watertown, Mass. in 1857, and in 1861 was doing the same thing in the Unitarian church in Waltham. In those days professional skill was not demanded in a country church. He sang tenor and at that time there were many meetings of the members of the choir in the Hartwell home. As the son and daughter grew up the family made a pleasant quartet that sang together Sunday evenings, the mother and father singing soprano and tenor, and the children filling the other parts. He always enjoyed the piano duet playing of the son and daughter.

In September, 1889, after a happy summer at the shore, his only son, Ernest, was drowned by the overturning of a small sail boat in Boston Harbor. This was a terrible blow to the family and Henry never wholly recovered from it. Ernest was following in the footsteps of his father and was to have taken into the firm in a few months. For a long time Henry could not bear to hear the piano played, but this passed after a time and music again became a pleasure.

It was at this time also that he withdrew from all active work in Masonry. He had devoted much time to this for many years, had been High Priest of Royal Arch Chapter, and Master of Monitor Lodge in Waltham, as well as head of St. Bernard Commandery of Knights Templars in Boston. At this time of his death he was the oldest living past head of all these organizations and was held in high esteem by the members. A delegation from the Commandery visited him one afternoon in February, 1918, at his home in Waltham to mark the fiftieth anniversary of his joining the organizations.

The family was Unitarian in its religious affiliations and Henry was active in the First Parish in Waltham. For several years he was chairman of the Parish Committee. He read a great deal, biography and essays, was fond of Dickens and in his later years, of Shakespeare. He liked quiet evenings at home with his evening papers, a book and a cigar. He was devoted to his family and did all in his power for their happiness and comfort.

Although he never kept a horse he liked to drive, and on pleasant Sunday afternoons in summer a horse and surrey was procured from the livery stable and the family went for a drive. He liked to sail and fish. When the Leighton brothers owned and operated Appledore Hotel at the Isles of Shoals off Portsmouth, N. H., he often went there for a week or more for sailing and fishing. In politics he was a Republican, but not so "dyed in the wool" that he did not use his own judgement about candidates, and he voted for Cleveland for President in 1884.

After Mrs. Hartwell's death in 1907, Henry and his daughter continued to live in the house he had built in Waltham in 1870, going to the seashore or the mountains for a few weeks each summer. He died in Waltham, Dec. 30, 1919. The many letters received by his daughter at this time showed the respect and affection with which he was regarded.

The following is quoted from the American Encyclopedia of Biography: "Mr. Hartwell was a man respected and honored in the daily walks of life, and was beloved because he was genuine, whole-hearted, honest, direct, just and prompt in his dealings, considerate and thoughtful to all, regardless of time, place or circumstances or people. He was always the same sterling friend to humanity and very thoughtful of those who were in his service. The deeds performed by him in their interest and for their comfort were innumerable, thus in their hour of need, many had cause to be thankful to him and bless him for his kindness. In Mr. Hartwell's life and character there developed, along with the hereditary traits of the Puritans, which were his birthright, the stern elements which from his early youth had influenced his education."

From an editorial in the Waltham Daily Free Press:

"The passing of Henry Walker Hartwell removes from among our people one more of those old times courtly men who are becoming sadly few now-a-days. The old time courtesy that marked respect for the sobering factors of life, that chivalry towards women, is becoming so noticeably a thing of the past that one misses the men who were their exponents when they pass on. Mr. Hartwell was a long time resident of Waltham and of the highest type of citizenship. Born of more than usually talented parents he well upheld the family name."

#### Dr. JOHN AUGUSTUS HARTWELL

Dr. JOHN AUGUSTUS HARTWELL was a great surgeon, a senior statesman of his profession, and a vigorous, attractive personality; few men have the ability or the good fortune to serve their times and their calling as fully as he did.



He was born in Sussex, N. J., Sept. 27, 1867, the son of Samuel Slowson and Mary Clarindo (Stiles) Hartwell and of the ninth generation from the emigrant, William, of Concord, Mass., and he early showed the interest in science and the physical and intellectual excellence which marked his later career. After preparing for college at the Sedgewich School, Great Barrington, Mass., he entered the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale, graduating in 1889 at the early age of nineteen. He had financed his college course by coaching rowing crews in summer vacations, and was himself a notable oarsman and football player. It was at the training table that he won the nickname of "Josh", by which many friends knew him.

Distinguished as a student as well as an athlete, he proceeded to graduate study at Sheffield serving also as an assistant in physiological chemistry, and in 1892, received his medical degree cum laude from the Yale School of Medicine. There followed another year of graduate work at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, and three years of internship at the Presbyterian Hospital in New York until in 1897, Dr. Hartwell was ready to begin his long career as physician and surgeon.

Though his private practice was extensive, it was impossible for a man of his gifts, temperament and zeal for his chosen work ever to be solely a private practitioner. It was inevitable that he should continue his intellectual interests, and wholly characteristic that he should do battle in the public interest for those things which he felt to be just. This was the quality which caused one of his colleagues to call him "the elder Cato," in recognition of his stern insistence of fighting for those causes which appealed to his strong social consciousness. His many appointments and complex activities become understandable when it is realized that they were motivated by his passionate desire not only to serve humanity through surgery, but to further the advance of his profession in every way open to him.

In the year following his internship, Dr. Hartwell began his long course of teaching at the Cornell Medical School from 1898 to 1938, starting as an instructor in Physiology and holding variously the posts of Demonstrator in Anatomy, Assistant, then Associate Professor of Surgery, and Professor of Clinical Surgery. At Cornell he organized a "poor clinic" for people of moderate income, a successful undertaking which demonstrated Dr. Hartwell's awareness that medical practice must not be divorced from social or economic realities. As consulting surgeon he served at many hospitals, including the New York, Bellevue, Lincoln, Reconstruction, Memorial, New York Infirmary for Women and Children, the Laurence Hospital of Bronxville and the United Hospital of Port Chester. His appointment as Attending Surgeon at the Presbyterian Hospital where he had interned was a source of great satisfaction to him.

When the United States entered World War I, he offered himself for active service with the Medical Corps., but was rejected on account of a peripheral vascular disease, the result of an attack of typhoid fever. His war services were nevertheless characteristically distinctive. In July 1917 he was appointed National Advisor on Surgical Dressings for the American Red Cross, and in November of that year began the direction of a special course in war surgery at Bellevue in co-operation with the Cornell Medical School. Some two hundred medical officers assigned by the Surgeon General attended this course. In January 1918, Dr. Hartwell was commissioned Major in the Medical Corps and in July went to France, continuing his supervision of Red Cross Supplies, and studying surgery in the evacuation and field hospitals during the Meuse-Argonne battle. After the armistice he returned to this country as consulting surgeon for the Debarkation Hospitals in New York, serving until he was discharged from the army in July, 1919.

He had long been active in civic and professional societies, but following the war this part of his work became increasingly important. He was president of the New York Surgical Society from 1921 to 1923, president of the Society of Clinical Surgery in 1928 and 1933, and in 1918 began his long and productive work in directing the affairs of the New York Academy of Medicine, of which he had been a fellow since 1901. He served the Academy as vice-president from 1918 to 1920, as president from 1929 to 1933, as director from 1934 to 1939 and as trustee in 1928, 1933-34, and 1939-49. In his connection with the Academy he often appeared as spokesman before civic and legislative bodies; he was a foe of feesplitting and threw influence against over-specialization in medical training. He became deeply interested in cancer control, and in his post as Associate Director of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, greatly improved the administration of the groups concerned in this work. During the last years of his life, when he was partially crippled by the same vascular disease which had troubled him so long, he remained optimistic and impelled by the same energy, vision and enthusiasm which has always distinguished him. In the face of declining revenues he insisted that the Academy should not curtail its efforts in the interest of public health and of extending medical information and education.

He married on April 16, 1910, MARY BUTLER (GREEN) FULTON, born Feb. 3, 1872, died Dec. 23, 1947, daughter of Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., and it is not surprising to find that Dr. Hartwell assumed for many years an active part in the trusteeship of the Town Hall which was founded by his wife's aunt, Eleanor Butler Sonders.

Any profession is fortunate in members who give all of their best years and highest energies to the development of its practices and ideals, and even the most superficial glance at the life of John A. Hartwell shows how thoroughly he was devoted to the best of medical thought and methods. He believed in the practice of medicine for the benefit of the whole community and his death was the loss of the community as well as of his colleagues and friends. "The soil out of which such men as he are made is good to be born in, good to live on, good to die for and good to be buried in." He died November 30, 1940

#### SHATTUCK OSGOOD HARTWELL

Shattuck Osgood Hartwell, of the eighth generation from the immigrant William of Concord, was born in Littleton, Massachusetts, March 20, 1865 and died November 4, 1946. He was the seventh of eight children born of Josiah Shattuck and his wife Catherine Stone (Mussey) Hartwell of Littleton, where he lived on a small farm until his graduation from Amherst College in 1888. His father was a lawyer who daily commuted by train to his desk in the U. S. Custom House in Boston. His mother was the accomplished daughter of Dr. Ruben D. Mussey, one of New England's famous surgeons who was one time professor of Physics and Surgery at Dartmouth College and later founded a medical school in Cincinnati, Ohio, which became the Medical School of the University of Cincinnati. The Hartwell home at Littleton was one of which obstreperous Harvard students were sometimes "rusticated" as a combined corrective measure for errors in deportment and a continuation of their education, for while there, between farm chores, they were tutored in Latin and Greek.

He was married on July 5, 1894 to Kate Aurelia Wellman, daughter of Dr. Homer O. and Fidelio (Wellman) Hitchcock of Kalamazoo, Michigan, born Dec. 16, 1863, died \_\_\_\_\_ Three children were born to them.

Previous to receiving his B. A. degree from Amherst, Mr. Hartwell had graduated from the Boston Latin School. At Amherst he was a member of Psi Upsilon fraternity and he was the class poet for the class of 1888. To help defray the expenses of college he taught for one or two years before going to Amherst. After college he taught for two or three years at the Brooklyn Polytechnic School and in 1892 he accepted an appointment as principal of the high school in Kalamazoo, Michigan, where he also taught Latin and Greek. While in Kalamazoo he served as Chairman of the high school Athletic Committee of the Michigan Education Association, in which capacity he played an important part in bringing order out of chaos in the matter of interscholastic athletic competition between secondary schools, a service for which he has been given published credit in Mr. Louis L. Forsythe's book, "Athletics in Michigan High Schools - The First Hundred Years". While at Kalamazoo he also served as President of the Michigan Education Association and was on the summer faculty of the University of Chicago for a number of years, where he taught courses in School Management.

When the Cleveland, Ohio, Public School System found itself in serious difficulties, Mr. Hartwell was selected to be one of a team of



prominent educators from various parts of the nation to survey the Cleveland situation and to recommend suitable changes. Their report was duly published and adopted, and became a text for students of education. The group who made the survey and report became known as the "Cleveland Conference" and met annually for a number of years. Later, they did a similar survey and made recommendations for improvement of the Public Schools of St. Louis, Missouri. Mr. Hartwell's best known contribution to school management was termed "The Platoon System" and was quite generally adopted in the primary schools of the country.

In 1915 Mr. Hartwell accepted a call to be superintendent of schools of Muskegon, Michigan, and in 1918 he was called to act in the same capacity of St. Paul, Minnesota, where he served until his retirement in 1936. While at St. Paul he was also a member of the summer faculty in the College of Education of the University of Minnesota for several summers, and he served in a similar lectureship one summer at the University of Oregon.

Mr. Hartwell was a quiet, unassuming executive who gained the respect and admiration, and often the affection of those with whom he labored not so much by his warm personality as by his capability and his adherence to the principles of fair play and impartiality. He was a staunch member of the Congregational Church but not an ardent denominationalist. At home or at work he was always a cultured but unassuming gentleman.

While at Kalamazoo he was honored by the Ypsilanti State Normal School with the Honorary Degree of Master of Pedagogy, and both the University of Michigan and Kalamazoo Baptist College wished to confer upon the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws and Literature. As was characteristic of him, since the invitation to receive the Honorary Degree had first come from the smaller college and had been accepted, he chose to receive his Honorary Doctor's Degree from Kalamazoo College, since both commencements were being held simultaneously. Incidentally, his son, who has written this brief review of his career does not recall ever having seen either honorary parchment since the day it was received. Certainly it was never framed nor displayed prominently, and he was never known as "Doctor" Hartwell, but simply as Mister Hartwell. In St. Paul he enjoyed membership in "The Schoolmaster's C Club", composed largely of College Professors, and he was a Rotarian, both in Muskegon and in St. Paul.

In 1927 the writer made the chance acquaintance of the then President of the University of Indiana. The similarity of names prompted the University President to inquire if Mr. S. O. Hartwell, Superintendent of Schools at St. Paul, were the writer's father. On being told he was, he said, "Your father is one of the ten best educators in the country". It was news to the writer.

July, 1958

Shattuck W. Hartwell, M. D.

#### SWAN HARTWELL

SWAN HARTWELL, a descendant in the ninth generation from the immigrant William of Concord, Mass., and in the fifth generation from Peter Hartwell and his second wife, Jean Langdon, son of Hugh Nesbit and Mary E. (Davenport) Hartwell, was born in Somerville, N. J., April 29, 1876. He married Nov. 3, 1906, Helen (Burnap) Taylor of Boston, born July 30, 1878, died July, 1926; married second wife Feb. 6, 1929, Edna Marsden (Pratt) Wilson of New York City. There are two children.

The following is from a sketch written by Swan Hartwell:

Both my parents died before they reached the age of sixty. I was compelled to start working at an early age and went to work in the coal mines where I did everything about a colliery including the picking of slate, etc. Later I became a breaker boss and then was promoted to coal inspector. In this capacity I inspected the coal in the cars to see if it was merchantable. After this I went to New York where I was offered a job in the office of Cox Bros. & Co. I ran errands, carried packages and in general filled in where needed. After leaving Cox Bros. & Co., I went to work for Whitney Kemmerer, Inc., as a salesman in the New York area.

In 1893, my father, who was also a coal salesman, and I opened our own business under a partnership known as H. N. Hartwell & Son to continue in our own name the sale of anthracite and bituminous coal. Our first office was three steps down on Kilby Street in Boston, Mass., and consisted of only one room. At the time this partnership was formed, our capital consisted of our nerve and a belief in the future.

About 1910, my father wished to retire and I bought out his interest. It was at this time that the firm was incorporated and I became president. The business began to expand and in the years that followed, as subsidiaries of H. N. Hartwell & Co., Inc., there was the Leggits Creek Coal Co. of Buffalo; Hartwell Coal Co. of New York; Hartwell Barge Co.; Wellhart Steamship Co.; Hartwellson Steamship Co.; Hartwell Coal Co. of Maine; Maine State Coal Depot; Old Colony Wharf Co.; Eastern Fuel Co.; and the White Fuel Corp. Many of these companies have retired from business due to changing conditions and others have been absorbed by the parent concern. A few years ago, H. N. Hartwell & Son, Inc., sold its controlling interest in the White Fuel Corp. for a sum in excess of \$4,000,000.

During the period when we were active in the shipping business, as well as coal and fuel oil business, we maintained docks at New Haven, Conn.; Allyn's Point, Conn.; Providence, R. I.; Boston, Lynn and Newburyport, Mass.; Portland and Bucksport, Maine. The Bucksport operation later transferring to a location at Sandy Point, Maine.

In 1951, in the interest of diversification of operations, this company entered the industrial plastics field handling a product manufactured by the great Saint Gobain Co. of France. About a year and a half later, we entered into an agreement whereby our plastic products were manufactured in this country. The imported plastic pipe varied greatly in its dimensions, and we began to merchandise plastic pipe as true in dimensions as metal pipe. We developed a complete line of fittings to go with this pipe which are comparable to the best fittings produced in this country. We have fabricators located throughout the United States, and our BOLTARON 6200 and 7200 are well known through this country and Canada. Many installations have been made for some of the biggest concerns in all fields of chemistry and heavy industry.

The small concern that I founded with my father in 1893 has grown over the years and made constant progress. It is with pride that I say "we are still doing it."

This was written in 1958. To this may be added the fact that he lives in West Newton, Mass., and although eighty-two years of age, is as active, apparently, as ever, with the same drive and force that has made him an outstandingly successful business man. He was the third president of the Hartwells of America.

#### WILLIAM WHELOCK PEET

YML 2261

WILLIAM WHEELCOK PEET, son of Louisa Carolina Rich and Josiah Wheelock Peet, grandson of Elizabeth Hartwell and Thomas W. Rich, in the eighth generation from William of Concord, was born in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 14, 1851, d in Ames, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1942, m Aug. 11, 1881, Martha H, dau of Edward Jones and Mortha O. (Crane) Cartledge, b Hunter's Point, L. I., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1856, d Oct. 20, 1920.

He studied at Williston Seminary in Easthampton, Mass.; took optional courses in Iowa (not Grinnell) College in 1874; taught school in Iowa; with Burlington & Missouri R. R. (C. R. & Q.) system as tax agent, assistant land commissioner, assistant to legal dept., chief clerk in charge of general manager's office at Omaha.

In 1881 he accepted a call from A,B,C,F,M. to be business manager of its missions in Turkey, and diplomatic agent of some missions; was in charge of property and adjuster of titles of those properties; treasurer and manager of American Red Cross in Turkey; was awarded the Red Cross Medal of Merit by President Wilson; was in charge of relief work for the American missions in Turkey, and distributed many millions of dollars through that agency.

He was chairman of the committee co-operating with the American Embassy in Constantinople in the winter of 1901 and 1902 for the rescue of the missionary, Ellen M. Stane from brigands; he represented the American mission in Turkey on various commissions; was appointed chairman of the Overseas Administration Committee of the Near East Relief in 1919-1925; was decorated by King George II of Greece "for humanitarian work in the Near East Countries; "and received the Near East Medal of Merit for work "involving courage and ability".

In 1898 he received his M. A. degree from Grinnell College; Doctor of Laws from University of Vermont in 1917, and from Grinnell College the same year; retired from active mission work in 1925.

After his retirement he was appointed by the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America to be their representative to the Ancient Apostolic Churches in the Near East.

His citation from the Dean of the University of Vermont in 1917 was as follows: For Doctor of Laws, William Wheelock Peet, treasurer and business manager of missions in Turkey. His life a brave ballad of the East and West, dedicating to the troubled lands about the Golden Horn the wisdom, loyalty, love and zeal of the American idealist. Spiritual thinker and practical worker, serving his country by service to the world."

In 1940 he was living with his sister in Chattanooga, Tenn. He left one child, a son, William Hartwell Peet.



Abraham (Hartzell) O-a  
 Alice A-20-1010  
 Alice A. B-85-3909  
 Allen N. I-138-25  
 Almira A-19-980  
 Alvah B. D-85-2370  
 Amarilla K-9  
 Andrew L. N. Q-43-84  
 Andy -R  
 Ann I-133-6018  
 Anna M. P-26  
 Annie M. P-26  
 Anthony E. J-6  
 Arnold (Hartzell) O-a  
 Arthur A. B-85-3906  
 Arthur N. C-41-2192  
 Asenath A-9-376

Barbara F-109-4962  
 Benjamin F. C-14  
 Benjamin T. P-72  
 Bertha E. F-106-4837  
 Beryl E. H-125-5639  
 Bessie G. P-25  
 Bessie D. (Hartsell) R-130  
 Beth J. P-73  
 Bette J. D-82-3810a  
 Bettie (Hartzell) -R  
 Betty J. P-73  
 Blanche J-7

Carla H-130-5861  
 Carl J. E-95-3071  
 Carrine (Hartsell) R-137  
 Catherine R-139  
 Charles A. P-33  
 Charles E. I-161-34  
 Charles B. B-44-2322  
 Charles D. Q-4081  
 Charles J. Q-70-104  
 Charlotte F. E-95-4332  
 Charlotte T. K-5  
 Cheryl A. G-52-986  
 Christine Q-6  
 Cindy L. Q-69-102  
 Claire A. G-117-5306  
 Claire J. I-133-6017  
 Clarence O-16  
 Clementina H-125-4852  
 Coleman A-6-377

Daisy B. P-29  
 Dale A. G-117-5298b  
 Daniel E-95-4333  
 Deborah A. H-138-6016a  
 Debra J. Q-69-101  
 Dewey W. P-70  
 Dian C. F-110-4998c  
 Diana J. E-95-4832b  
 Dorothy P-76

Earl G-117-5298J  
 Ebenezer A-9-136,372  
 Edith L. D-85-3948; G-114-4280  
 Edna J-3  
 Edward S. P-28  
 Edwin L. K-35  
 Edwin N. K-2  
 Elberts P-71  
 Eliza A-19-976  
 Eliza A-19-9682  
 Eliza P-32  
 Elizabeth O-g  
 Ellen C. E-29-1602  
 Elsie F. P-27  
 Elsie G. P-47  
 Emma K-3  
 Ernesta A-85-3967  
 Ernestine F-112-4183  
 Ernie J-4  
 Estes E. I-161-48  
 Ethel G-47-5296  
 Ethelyn P-21

## INDEX

### ELDER MALE LINE SURNAME HARTWELL

Eugene J. D-82-2175  
 Eunice R-138  
 Eva R. B-91-4178  
 Eva M. G-115-4376  
 E. Weldon R

Florence F-101-4592  
 Florina K-7  
 Frances D-h  
 Frances M. Z-166-7  
 Frank C. (Hartsell) R-132  
 Frank D. (Hartsell) R-150  
 Frank E. F-103-3696  
 Frederick G. G-119-4350  
 Frederick J. P-44  
 Frederick W. E-90-4126

Genevera E-95-4315  
 Genevieve (Hartzell) R-141  
 George O-4  
 Geroge P-48-2321; G-117-5299  
 George (Hartzel) O-cd  
 George (Hartzell) O-h  
 George A. S-4298C  
 George H. C-29-1603  
 George H. I-152-105  
 George L. F-112-4179  
 George W. O-11  
 George W. H-125-5637  
 George W. (Hartzel) Q-4-121  
 Gertrude M. K-34  
 Gilbert P-64  
 Ginger I. E-95-4335  
 Glenda J-11  
 Glenn E. J-8,9  
 Gloria J-10

Hannah A-9-383; A-19-978  
 Harriet S. A-19-981  
 Hartwell-Anderson Q-72  
 Harry E-95-4531  
 Harvey J. I-151-62  
 Hazel H. R-136  
 Henry D. A-19-968  
 Henry L. F-102-4623  
 Heratia Q-127  
 Herbert R. P-45; Q-45-85  
 Hervey D. D-81-3748  
 Hiram A-9-384  
 Horace A-9-385; A-19-967c  
 Horatio Q-128  
 Hortense (Hartsell) R  
 Howard B. I-151-145  
 Howard W. I-150-47

Ida B. P-31  
 Ira A-9-378  
 Isabel F-106-4839  
 Isabele R  
 Isabell E. O-7  
 Ivan G. H-130-5860

Jack C. P-74  
 Jacob J. Q-4-122  
 Jacob J. (Hartzel) O-1  
 James A-9-375; B-9-136,379,  
 148, 149  
 James A. G-121-5474  
 James B. K-8  
 James E. Q-70-103; Q-126; O-12  
 James G. 4-125-4637  
 James H. P-13-23  
 James L. Q-70-107; Q-42-82  
 James R. H-126-5700  
 James V. F-106-4838

Janet G-121-5474  
 J. mettel Q-70-108  
 Janice L. Q-70-107; F-102-4623  
 Jared H-12-5650A  
 Jason (Harvell) R  
 Jeffery T. H-133-6016b  
 Jennie I-173-3801  
 Jesse (Harvell) R  
 Jessie K-2-11, 36  
 Jessie B. F-112-4181  
 Joan D. H-125-5642  
 John A-9-373; C-24-469;  
 O-15; O-3  
 John Bull A-44-2318  
 John C. (Hartsel) R-149  
 John D. A-19-966  
 John G. P-12-18  
 John J. F-109-4961A  
 John L. E-95-4332  
 John R. J-174-4189  
 John S. H-132-5958  
 John S. (Hartsell) R-131,142  
 John W. O-13; P-35; E-95-3677  
 Johnathan A-5-58  
 Joseph G-17-5301  
 Joseph R. Q-37-79  
 Joyce D. H-125-5641  
 Judy L. F-102-4623  
 June F-109-4963

Ketherine I. H-125-5643  
 Keith L. H-130-5941  
 Kenneth F-109-4861

Laura K-10  
 Laurenda P-34  
 Lavana O-5  
 Lawrie A. Q-85-118  
 Lena F-103-3695  
 Leo E. G-117-5305  
 Leroy J-5  
 Lesie A. F-110-4988A  
 Lester S. F-110-4988B  
 Lewis H. I-105-4  
 Lewis W. F-96-3107  
 Lillie G. F-106-4836  
 Linda A. G-117-5298b  
 Linda K. E-95-4332B  
 Linda S. Q-37-78  
 Lizzie D-81-3750  
 Louisa A-19-979  
 Louise M. G-120-5450  
 Lovekin K. A-44-2319  
 Lowell O. F-110-4998  
 Lucinda C-26-1388  
 Lulu M. B-85-3908  
 Luther W. R  
 Lynn H-125-5643

Margaret K-4, Q-4-12  
 Margaret (Hartzell) O-f; R-140  
 Maria M. B-20-1030; C-45-1030  
 Marion R. H-125-5638  
 Margo P-106-4801  
 Marshall S. I-161-46  
 Martha E. B-85-3905  
 Martin B-20-1027  
 Mathilda M. B-20-1031  
 Mary A-19-967e; G-121-5473;  
 Q-124  
 Mary A. C. F-106-4801  
 Mary E. B-20-1027; I-162-179;  
 Q-37-77  
 Mary P. F-110-4988  
 Mary R. G-119-5450  
 Maude A. F-96-4384  
 Max H. F-112-4182  
 May G-117-5298A

# INDEX SURNAME HARTWELL

Michael R-144  
Mildred E. E-91-4180  
Minnie E. R-137  
Mittie O-8  
Muriel E-95-4334  
Myrtle V. E-94-2950

Nancy Q-125  
Natolie S. H-130-58606  
Neva P-19  
Noro P-24  
Norman (Hortzel) R-47  
Norris E. P-20-42

Oceola (Hartsell) R-129  
Olive R. C-38-758  
Oliver G-122-554, C-41-2193  
Ollie D-81-3747  
Olta M. K-33  
Oromel A-9-381; A-20-1012  
Oran G. J-2  
Orpha L. P-41  
Orville N. F-110-4998  
Owen W. F-110-4998o

Patricio E-95-4333  
Potricio J. Q-70-105  
Potty A-19-967d  
Patty J. E-95-4332b  
Paul H-132-5958  
Poul E. (Hartsel) R-151  
Percy R-134  
Peter A-9-371  
Philip (Hortzell) R  
Phipps B-20-386  
Prudence B-23-454  
Rachel H. F-104-3737  
Rolf L. G-121-5474  
Roymond L. G-117-5320  
Richard E-95-4333  
Richord L. A-19-967; G-122-5542  
Robert J-175-5540  
Rabert H. P-37  
Rabert L. E-95-4332b  
Robert S. (Hartsel) R-145  
Robert W. G-117-5310  
Rodney E. E-95-4332c  
Rosie M. Q-70-106  
Roswell H. P-50  
Roxano A-9-380; A-19-967f  
Roy E. G-117-5297  
Ruby P-17  
Ruth A-9-374  
Ruth E. M-82  
Ruth F. P-49

Solly A. O-9  
Somuel H. O-10  
Sarah A-9-382  
Sorah A. K-6  
Sorah C. C-29-1601  
Sarah E. B-44-2323; G-121-5474  
Shirley H. F-105-4794  
Sidney N. H-125-5643  
Silos G. O-2  
Stanley T. I-165-5  
Stephen D-82-3810b  
Steven H. G-116-5257  
Susan A. I-134-6039c  
Susan C. E-95-4332b  
Susan R. G-117-5298B  
Sylvio R. (Hartsel) R-133

Teresa F-109-4960  
Thomas A-9-379; A-19-977  
Thomos F. G-117-5308  
Thomas H. C-29-1565  
Thomas L. P-36  
Thurston H-133-6010  
Todd O. F-110-4998h  
Trocy Q-85-117  
Ty Colon G-117-5298c

Vo Lauro G-117-5298c  
Vera E. R  
Virginio (Horvel) R  
Virginio (Horvell) R  
Virginia L. G-122-554  
Vivian E. F-102-4625A

Williom A-19-975; J-1  
William B. P-75  
Williom D. E-91-2713  
William E. H-125-5637  
William G. P-22, 43  
William H. I-139-53  
William J. G-117-5298B  
Williom K. A-44-2320  
William R. G-117-4484, 5298B  
Williom T. G-122-5542  
Williom V. G-117-5298A



Abraham H-128-5077  
 Adama C-28-1345; D-86-3944;  
 Adams E-95-4333; F-109-3979  
 Adkins R-137  
 Alyes N-113  
 Ames I-169-e  
 Amos P-31; Q-59-61  
 Ammerwau L-44  
 Anderson F-95-4349; F-110-4975  
 L-46; Q-72  
 Angle O-3  
 Armstrong I-169-i  
 Ashwell P-62  
 Atchinson E-90-2589  
 Austin F-112-5084  
 Ayres E-91-4192e  
  
 Baker Q-124  
 Baines F-104-4738  
 Baldwin C-23-434d  
 Bamford G-116-5377; H-131-5280  
 Bancock A-20-382c  
 Bangs A-9-131  
 Bardwell A-19-968b  
 Bartlet I-153-159,259  
 Barton E-91-2716  
 Bascom N-70  
 Bassett N-80  
 Baysdorfer E-95-3077  
 Beatty P-17  
 Beckwith N-40  
 Belsher O-7; R  
 Bell O-11  
 Bennett H-128-5874  
 Berger N-82  
 Berude E-91-4191a  
 Billings F-104-4738  
 Bink F-106-4801  
 Bishop A-139  
 Blankenship Q-87  
 Bloomgren Q-134  
 Blum J-173-3901c  
 Boardman F-111-4151  
 Bohon Q-75  
 Bonager E-91-4192g  
 Booze Q-122  
 Botts G-112-5084  
 Boulon G-120-4679  
 Boughton C-53-2720, 2721, 1279  
 Bradin Q-90  
 Bradley R  
 Bredes G-117-5298B b  
 Bressie F-112-5083 to f  
 Brittain 3844b-D-83-38446  
 Broderick D-86-3945a  
 Brooks C-68-1839e  
 Bross D-83-3844c  
 Broughton C-52-2720, 2721, 1279  
 Brousseau F-109-4963  
 Brown B-91  
 Buck P-18  
 Buckley I-138  
 Burgess I-168e  
 Burgoyne B-19-978b  
 Burton D-86-2374  
  
 Caffey E-95-4332a  
 Campbell G-116-5285, 5286, 5287;  
 G-117-5288, 5294,; R-131  
 Cannady J-174-5071  
 Card B-19-978d  
 Carletti C-83-3843a  
 Carlson I-173-3901a  
 Carmichael B-85-3905  
 Carter H-117-4761b; H-130-5859  
 Carrinker J-2  
 Cartwright C-24-469  
 Catron Q-43

# INDEX NAMES OTHER THAN HARTWELL

Cirillo P-37  
 Cisco E-91-4192f  
 Clark O-d  
 Cochran N-75  
 Colan G-117-5298Bc  
 Colberth F-102-4623  
 Colburn E-91-4192d  
 Cole B-19-978a  
 Collins C-83-3844  
 Consular M-54  
 Cooper O-1  
 Corson G-123-5556  
 Cox P-35  
 Crabtree D-88-2464  
 Craig F-110-4998b  
 Crawford H-125-5642  
 Cressey C-68-1839b  
 Crippin C-23-462  
 Crouch P-60  
 Curtice C-83-3833  
  
 Dapim M-56  
 David H-123-4761a  
 Davis F-102-4625, N-87; Q-42  
 Dean A-19-981  
 Deans L-14  
 Debardeleben B-19-978b  
 Delamarter K-30  
 DeMackiewicz H-131-5902  
 Deming F-105-4756; J-174-4756  
 Demott E-91-4192h  
 Deneke Q-40  
 Dennis J-175-5356  
 Denman D-86-3946a  
 Dericson H-128-5781  
 Derosiera F-109-4961  
 Derringer I-142-57, 58  
 Dewey C-67-1834  
 Dickinson P-23  
 Dilman R  
 Dixon-Anderson E-95-4332  
 Dollman Q-126  
 Dorset M-63  
 Doty G-117-3296  
 Doughty B-19-978c  
 Dougless I-142-112  
 Draper C-83-3844  
 Duellher O-117  
 Duke Q-70  
 Dinbar B-14-631d  
 Duncan J-174-5258  
 Dutton B-14-681a  
  
 Eadie I-133-6018  
 Earl D-86-3952  
 Ebrite M-95  
 Edson E-95-4334  
 Einstein Q-54  
 Elliott K-4; L-17; M-54  
 Ellis P-57  
 Else L-76  
 Emarine H-132-5959, 5960, 5961  
 Emiling B-107-4855  
 Emison D-86-3962  
 Epperson G-116-4478  
 Epting I-162-179  
 Eugene F-112-5084  
 Evelyn M-95  
  
 Fadden F-102-3654  
 Fenwick H-132-596b  
 Ferguson E-90-4127  
 Fezler C-83-3843  
 Fitzgerald D-86-3946b  
 Fitzpatrick H-125-5641  
 Fleming E-95-4334  
 Forsberg C-26-1388  
 Foster C-67-1834; C-68-1839b

Fowler E-91-4191  
 Fraser I-165-3  
 Frazer N-69  
 Freeman R  
 French B-14-681  
  
 Gamet E-95-4335, 4335a  
 Ganey I-138-72  
 Gardner G-122-4735  
 Garland C-68-1839d  
  
 Garvin P-13  
 Gates H-132-5959  
 Gaynor I-154-290A  
 Gier E-91-4192b  
 Giles B-14-6816  
 Good F-112-5084  
 Goods O-c  
 Goodwin B-85-3936  
 Gordon D-86-3940c  
 Gouch C-68-1839e  
 Grant K-3; L-14, 15, 23  
 Gray I-133-6017  
 Greenman G-123-4761  
 Griffin I-172-2903c  
 Grove B-23-454e; R  
 Guilford J-173-3901e  
  
 Hall G-117-5298B  
 Halsey A-19-980  
 Hamilton F-112-4182; G-123-5556  
 Hansen K-8  
 Harding I-137-20  
 Harmon C-23-434A  
 Harmor L-44  
 Harned L-251 M-63, 64, 65  
 Harold H-132-5961  
 Harper B-107-3907  
 Harris L-15-50  
 Harrington I-170-c; M-64  
 Hart A-20-1012  
 Hassig H-128-5077B  
 Hay L-33; N-78  
 Haymaker R-132  
 Heath B-85-3916; G-116-5257  
 Higby O-117  
 Higgs N-83  
 Hildreth I-142-59, 117, 166  
 Hill D-83-3843; 3844; O-5  
 Hills I-153-261  
 Hilyard E-91-4192i  
 Hoard I-125-6076  
 Hodges K-7  
 Hodson G-117-5301  
 Holling F-106-4802A  
 Hopkins N-78  
 Horn M-40  
 Houtz O-a  
 Howell R-138  
 Howerton G-112-5086  
 Hoyt C-67-1834, F-112-4179;  
 H-125-5074  
 Hubbard G-117-4198Bc  
 Hubbell I-169-f  
 Hughes D-84-3848  
 Hunt G-122-5554  
 Huntress H-130-5860  
 Hurd E-91-4192  
 Hurt O-11  
 Hutcheson R-131  
  
 Jacob J. O-1  
 Jacob Jackson Q-122  
 Jackson N-74  
 Jacquith B-14-681  
 James M-67  
 Jameson I-139-39, 80  
 Jensen D-86-3945b  
 Jewell F-112-5083a

Jewett A-  
 Jimmerson O-6  
 Johnson D-86-3947; E-91-419b,  
 4192a  
 Jones P-24; Q-53, 54, 56, 90, 125;  
 R-128  
 Joyce I-155-6  
 Judson A-20-383b

Karp N-145  
 Kampfe E-95-4345  
 Kane C-20-1388  
 Kates P-3  
 Keegan O-114  
 Keele I-169-c to j  
 Keeler I-152-103  
 King O-151  
 Kingery P-14  
 Kline A-19-978c  
 Knapp E-90-4126  
 Knepp E-91-4180  
 Knight M-59  
 Kohart O-116  
 Kokjer E-95-3083, 4345, 4345B  
 Koozer P-20  
 Krokas D-86-2946d  
 Kyson I-169-h

Larrabee A-19-9769  
 Lary G-122-5549  
 Lauder milk K-31  
 Lavender R-130  
 Laverty I-140-135; N-77  
 LeGard I-173-3901, 3901a, 3901b  
 Leguey-Feilleux G-122-5541  
 Leithead I-169-a  
 Loeffler M-42  
 LePradd O-10  
 Limerick D-86-3952  
 Lordy O-152  
 Lotee M-37; N-83, 84  
 Lovekin A-19-372  
 Lovell K-3; L-16  
 Lovett F-110-4974  
 Low H-125-5643  
 Lytle K-31

Madison N-91  
 Maguire N-81  
 Maiser P-19  
 Mann L-16  
 Martin Q-52  
 Mathers B-14-681  
 Matthews R  
 May P-32; Q-68  
 Mayer I-151-145  
 Mazman F-110-4988  
 Meeder D-84-3848  
 Mellen C-68-1839a  
 Mentor M-65  
 Merry M-55  
 McClure R  
 McCollum D-87-4006, 4007  
 McDonald C-68-1859f  
 McGinty N-111  
 McGuire N-81  
 McKinney L-139-39  
 McLean H-125-4852  
 Miller B-23-454c  
 Mitchell Q-58  
 Mgray M-96  
 Morrison N-84  
 Morton E-91-4192c  
 Mosher G-128-5568  
 Mott J-8  
 Moulaison I-140-134  
 Murphy B-30-386

# INDEX NAMES OTHER THAN HARTWELL

Newcomb I-139-58  
 Nicholson R  
 Nielson N-72  
 Niles I-153-261  
 Nordstrom B-85-3909  
 Norman I-139-80  
 Northrup B-19-979; 44-2321,  
 2322, 2323, 2324  
 Norton I-173-3901a  
 Nunes E-91-4178  
 Nutting C-82-3804

O'Brien E-91-4191 to 4192j;  
 F-112-4190  
 O'Dell J-173-3901D  
 O'Neil B-19-976b  
 O'Rourke J-173-3901f  
 Otey R-136

Page M-48  
 Painter Q-56  
 Parker E-95-4335a  
 Parkhurst D-78-3613  
 Parslow F-109-4960  
 Pederson G-117-5298B  
 Pentecost O-115  
 Perrin D-86-3945b  
 Peterson D-86-3943  
 Petit E-95-4332b  
 Phelps B-20-1029  
 Phillips G-123-5567  
 Ploteovich F-105-4794  
 Plumb I-173-3901a to f  
 Pond B-85-2360, 3934, 3935  
 Porter A-20-383; N-146  
 Pratt K-2  
 Prentiss A-19-967e  
 Pruett E-95-4332  
 Purkhiser I-142-104

Ransom P-65  
 Renfro G-120-5450  
 Reynolds B-19-978b  
 Rich L-24; M-59  
 Richer R  
 Richmond B-27-454d; Q-77  
 Ritchie F-112-5080, 5081  
 Roberts Q-53, 87  
 Robertson D-86-3948a; P-34  
 Robinson D-85-3915 to 3917  
 Rockwood D-78-3613  
 Rogers A-19-968a to f; B-23-454  
 Ross I-170-c  
 Rosser I-165-5  
 Rossow J-174-4348  
 Rouse B-85-2318  
 Rowe C-23-454e  
 Rowland O-f  
 Rumrall F-110-4971

Satless G-23-434c  
 Sawyer I-17  
 Scarkins E-95-4332  
 Scebold J-175-5334  
 Scharffer R-71  
 Schofield A-44-975  
 Scott F-95-4345b; I-169-d; L-22;  
 M-55-56  
 Seal N-68  
 Seeley A-20-1010  
 Segardahl A-19-981, 978  
 Senner H-128-5077D  
 Seymour N-34, 79, 80, 81  
 Sheedy D-78-3613ab  
 Sherburne L-15-; M-48  
 Shriver A-117-4487  
 Sills H-126-4887; I-135-6071, 6073,  
 6076, 6077

Simpson C-83-3843b; F-109-4962  
 Skinnell O-0  
 Skuss B-23-454a  
 Slater F-11-5083 to 5086  
 Smith A-19-967d, 978a to c  
 B-19-9766; I-142-57; I-143-110, 111  
 I-151-62; L-7; L-10; R

Snyder B-23-434; E-95-4333; K-30  
 Sonsini H-133-6016  
 Sparkman F-112-4183; H-128-5077 to 5077E  
 Spencer F-110-4974, 4975, 4041  
 Spratt C-82-3810  
 Sprinkle A-129  
 Staeres F-110-4039  
 Standish F-109-4028  
 Stark D-86-3946a; B-978b  
 StClair R-145  
 Stebbins B-19-978a  
 Steer M-92  
 Sternberg G-12-5549 to 5551, 5554  
 Stevens G-123-4761  
 StJohn B-85-3709  
 Stocking A-20-1010  
 Stowe D-68-1857  
 Stowell B-19-9786  
 Street K-36  
 Strickler C-81-3753  
 Stuart O-12

Talleferio R-147  
 Tartar I-169-9  
 Taylor E-95-4335b; R  
 Terrio C-67-1834  
 Thereault C-67-1834  
 Thomas L-38; M-67; N-87  
 Thorne L-44  
 Thornton R  
 Thorp G-120-4670  
 Thorpe K-9-; M-37, 38, 40  
 Thurston G-119-4350  
 Tilton D-86-3953  
 Tolamn B-14-681cd  
 Toney O-6  
 Toombs N-73  
 Tornour B-19-9765  
 Touranfeau R-45  
 Towne A-19-976g  
 Trapp D-86-3948  
 Treadwell A-19-373, 876a to g  
 Trotman B-85-2315  
 Trout Q-76  
 True C-68-1839c  
 Trumbel O-116  
 Tuck D-86-3951  
 Turpin P-22

Ulm H-128-5781  
 Underhill I-166-7

Van Denover D-86-3943 to 3952  
 Van Inwagen A-23-454f  
 Venture M-94  
 Vest P-46

Wade R  
 Wakefield D-85-3945  
 Wakeland H-125-5077c  
 Waldrop Q-69  
 Ware F-110-3998  
 Watson H-131-5941  
 Webb O-2  
 Weber D-85-2370; D-86-3948h  
 Webster R-133  
 Weineke I-142-59, 118  
 Wells P-23  
 Welty I-175-6



INDEX NAMES OTHER THAN HARTWELL

Westfall B-23-4546  
White A-19-968a  
Wickham M-35  
Widrig L-45  
Wiggins G-123-5569  
Williams A-19-968a  
Wilson L-26; G-117-5298B  
Winsor B-19-978b  
Withee G-120 5446B  
Wood I-135-6071  
Woodard G-123-5567, 5568, 5569  
Wolvin C-23-4346  
Wray (or Wrey) O-h; O-2  
Wyman O-12

Yarrington D-86-3946  
Yelton E-95-3084  
Young G-120-4679, M-66

INDEX YOUNGER MALE LINE  
SURNAME HARTWELL

Abigail S-8-75  
Abraham Z-2; AA-16; AA-22; DD-348  
Ada May U-121-2969a  
Adam DD-347  
Adele V-151-6374  
A, Gertrude T-75-3366  
Albion A. X-175-5913  
Althea May U-106-4529a  
Alvira Z-206-2546B  
Amy Esther U-100-4366  
Angeline DD-349  
Anne VV-122-5252  
Ann Eliza Z-201-7778  
Annie M. DD-359  
April Y-196-8222  
Arthur C. W-160-6779a  
Arthur V. W-152-6396  
Araminta L. DD-170  
  
Barbara B. X-169-7152  
Barbara L. Z-199-8352  
Bertram U-106-4530  
Beryl J. Y-188-7951  
Betsey Amy T-68-1201; S-26-487  
Beulah Helen U-121-2969d  
Beverly Z-211-8486  
Beverly J. Y-151-6369B  
Blaine A. Z-199-8354  
Bradford C. Y-195-8199  
Bryson K. FF-550  
  
Catherine U-95-4187a  
Catherine R. DD-421  
Carl A. X-170-5744  
Carl S. Z-208-4634  
Carmen Eileen V-157-6362  
Carol Ann X-169-5744  
Carol Louise W-153-6433a  
Carolyn Kay W-152-6392  
Carroll E. Y-185-6489  
Charles DD-358  
Charles H. X-173-7316  
Charles L. W-159-6433a  
Charles P. FF-517  
Charles R. Z-199-8351  
Charles S. T-52-2320  
Charlotte E. W-163-6920  
Charlotte E. FF-517  
Christine V-149-6292  
Chester M. X-171-5798  
Claire Alene U-121-2969  
Clarence H. A. EE-446  
Claude W-160-6758  
Clayton A. V-151-6361  
Colin R. FF-534  
Connie Lou V-151-6361c  
Constance G. Y-199-7393  
Corydon W. T-69-1221  
Cordelia X-177-7467A  
Cushman W-163-5374  
Cyrus S-43-1947; w-43-1947  
  
Daniel George U-87-3870  
Darold H. Z-202-8419  
Darryl Lee W-151-6369  
David A. X-175-5936  
David W. EE-490  
Deborah J. EE-492  
Dell V-145-4363  
Dennis Lynn W-160-6779  
Diana E. Z-199-8351  
Dora Maria Z-206-3871  
Dorothy U-106-4529c  
Dorothy DD-408  
Dorothy May W-153-6351  
Dorothy Rae V-151-6367; FF-503  
Dorothy Shelia X-171-7249; Y-195-7249

Edith U. EE-452  
Edward A. X-167-5539  
Edward E. T-56-1049; S-23-1050; V-143-4047  
Edward M. Y-196-8229c; V-138-3771; X-163-3771  
Effie Adell U-100-4369  
Ella Blanche W-160-6761  
Ella Louise DD-354  
Ellen X-173-7335  
Eliza Z-206-2546A  
Elizabeth Z-6  
Elizabeth G. DD-362  
Emily Susan T-52-2322  
Emery Z-11  
Emery L. DD-382  
Ernest C. W-159-6701B  
Ernest L. W-159-6701  
Eugene U-121-2969b  
Eugene W-160-6758  
Eva V. DD-364  
Evenlyn DD-407  
  
Flora Y-183-7744  
Florence A. EE-441  
F. Leroy Y-187-6666  
Francis (Blood) Z-1  
Francis AA-21; DD-350  
Francis F. S-32-1441  
Fraser DD-374  
Frederick G. U-121-2969b  
Frederick L. U-106-4529  
Fred Lyman U-106-2271  
  
Gayle Pence W-157-6627  
George H. U-95-4187  
George K. Z-10-; DD-365; DD-420  
EE-747  
George M. Z-206-3871a  
George P. DD-371  
George T. DD-379  
George W. EE-453  
Gerald A. FF-504  
Gertrude U-121-2969f  
Gifford N. X-175-5935  
Gordon R. Z-199-8354  
Grace DD-361  
Gregory W. Z-205-8067a  
Guy B. W-151-6369  
Guy Orlando DD-373  
  
Halloway T-81-1578  
Hamilton X-163-5374  
Hannah C. S-2-17; D-57-2546D  
Hannah A. T-72-3461  
Harold EE-431  
Harold E. W-156-6596  
Harold N. W-160-6779a  
Harold T. X-169-5687  
Harriet G. DD-386  
Harriet M. DD-357  
Harriet T-57-2546c  
Hartwell-Chase U-110-2574  
Harry G. X-172-5313  
Harry L. X-167-5584  
Harvey DD-360  
Hazel Z-205-8525  
Helen DD-409-EE-435  
Helen B. W-151-6370  
Helen M. EE-500  
Herbert F. X-188-6701  
Herbert H. DD-384  
Herbert W. Y-186-7854  
Heman V-149-6292  
Hilbert Z-202-7786  
Hiram B. U-90-3957  
Howard A. Z-199-8352  
Hoyt H. V-145-6266

Ida Eugenia U-121-2969c  
Irene Z-5  
Isabel M. EE-454  
Isadore Z-13  
  
Jacob DD-378  
Jacob Smith Z-3  
James Louis AA-17  
James R. W-157-4800  
Janet M. X-169-7140  
Janice E. EE-480  
Jason L. W-159-6701a  
Jennie DD-357  
Joan Helen U-106-4529d  
Jo Anne L. EE-487  
Joel Arthur EE-429  
Joel Francis AA-18  
John AA-14; AA-20  
John Bryant W-152-4471  
John B. X-179-7580  
John C. DD-381  
John Mowry W-152-6395  
John Melvin Y-1817645  
John Tudor W-153-4620a  
Johnny Lee Y-181-7645  
Joseph AA-19  
Joseph DD-375  
Joseph Charles V-151-4459  
Julie X-177-7468  
Judith A. EE-475  
  
Karen E. EE-489  
Karen M. Z-199-7499  
Karren Dee X-151-6361b  
Katel Z-199-7499  
Katherine H. X-172-7289  
Kathleen V-139-5882  
Kathleen H. EE-455  
Kathleen R. X-174-7359; FF-516  
Kevin G. FF-535  
Kimberly Kay Z-206-8419a  
Kyle Marie Z-201-8419b  
  
Lane X-163-5374  
Laura L. FF-515  
Laurestine W-156-4766  
Lena B. DD-385  
Leon V-130-5596  
Lewis DD-348  
Lewis R. EE-437  
Lewis W. EE-440  
Linda Ann Y-192-8075A  
Lillian DD-355  
Lois Allene Y-191-8031  
Lorinda U-112-4769; W-156 4769  
Lorraine Ann U-106-4529d  
Louisa T-57-2544A  
Louisa AA-15  
Louise A. U-106-4529e  
Louise E. M. FF-551  
Louise H. U-121-2969e  
Lovina Z-4  
Lucy W-152-6395  
Lyle M. EE-442  
Lyman Abbott U-106-4529d  
  
Mabel Emma U-100-4365  
Maggie May DD-363  
Marcie Jane W-151-6431  
Marcella Jean Y-192-8068  
Margaret EE-4308  
Margret May W-153-4621  
Marie L. S-23-1948  
Marie (Engle) Z-206-3871a  
Marion B. EE-436  
Marion L. EE-451



INDEX SURNAME HARTWELL

Marjorie EE-433  
 Martha Ann AA-23  
 Mary Z-8; DD-377  
 Mary Ann DD-352  
 Mary Ella W-163-6902  
 Mary Foster X-177-7467  
 Mary Louise Z-209-6373  
 Mary Viola V-145-4364  
 Maude B. W-159-6701c  
 Maude Louisa W-160-6763  
 Myra W-160-6759  
 Mortimer Hall W-152-4474  
 Morseland T. EE-447  
 Myrtle R. DD-372  
 Myron U-87-3867

Natalie Anne Y-186-7852  
 Natalie Sleeper X-171-5802  
 Nora Louise W-151-6365  
 Norman Arthur W-160-6779

Olive Thayer W-159-6701d  
 Oliver T. Z-9  
 Orlando K. EE-432  
 Orville U-121-2969  
 Oscar Dana W-156-4770

Patricia E. U-106-4529d  
 Patrick Max W-160-6779c  
 Pauline U-106-4529f  
 Penelope A. X-171-7250  
 Percy Y-186-6616  
 Phillip H. Z-202-8447e  
 Phineas W. S-26-481  
 Phyllis EE-434  
 Phyllis May W-160-6779b  
 Phyllis May Y-181-7644  
 Priscilla Z-199-8355

Raymond G. EE-443  
 Raymond J. X-181-7643  
 Raymond L. W-160-6760  
 Raymond S. X-181-6278  
 Richard A. Y-196-8222A  
 Richard C. Y-198-8327A  
 Richard E. X-175-7409  
 Richard S. Z-210-7257  
 Richard W. Y-192-7079  
 Robert V-137-3805  
 Robert C. Y-195-8194  
 Robert C. Z-205-8067  
 Robert V. Y-198-8328A  
 Roberta Ann Z-199-8355A  
 Roderick N. V-151-6361a  
 Roger W. Z-199-8343  
 Ronald G. Y-191-8030  
 Rose T-56-2494  
 Roscoe E. U-121-2969g  
 Roxy J. W-160-6779

Samuel A. X-173-7335  
 Sandra L. EE-491  
 Sarah S-4-159  
 Sarah Bell DD-369  
 Sarah E. DD-380; FF-505  
 Seymour A. V-145-4362  
 Shattuck O. V-139-3777  
 Shattuck W. X-174-5882, 7357  
 Shelley D. FF-536  
 Stephen W. W-163-5372  
 Susan L. V-134-3617  
 Susan Louise Y-191-8030  
 Suzanne M. L. Y-191-8042

Teresa Kay Y-188-7756A  
 Tarry K. Y-198-8327B  
 Theresa X-173-7316  
 Thomas DD-376

Thomas Brown Y-196-8229B  
 Tiffany Z-12; DD-353  
 Timothy S-24-453

Valentine U-106-4529b  
 Vermelia Z-7  
 Vernon K. EE-456  
 Vinton S. Y-196-7308  
 Viola C. EE-450  
 Virginia U-106-4529d  
 Virginia L. X-169-7139  
 Virginia R. Y-186-7851

Walter T. X-169-7138  
 Wanda Jane Z-205-8418  
 Warren D. S-23-1046  
 Warren D. W-153-4620b  
 Warren S. W-153-4020  
 Wayne Ellis Z-205-8067b  
 Wayne V. FF-549  
 Wilbur H. EE-445  
 William AA-24  
 William G. X-178-7498  
 William Henry DD-456  
 William L. DD-397  
 William S. DD-383  
 William T. DD-368  
 Wilma H. EE-444

# INDEX SURNAMES OTHER THAN HARTWELL

Abbott U-110-2574e  
 Adams S-5-221a; V-124-5313e;  
 Y-192-8084; Y-193-7097, 8108B  
 EE-414 to 462.  
 Ainsley BB-171  
 Aitken CC-254  
 Alden W-156-4752  
 Alexander S-311-a  
 Allen S-7-3121; V-124-5313  
 Allison U-105-4498  
 Alston FF-455  
 Alvord W-146-4766  
 Anderson Y-181-7658; DD-354, 398  
 Andrews V-134-3617  
 Annan BB-58  
 Armstrong BB-67  
 Arnett BB-42  
 Ashton W-153-6431  
 Atkinson AA-30; BB-45,56,49, to 146  
  
 Bacon W-159-6701  
 Bailey T-73-1221  
 Baker Z-209-6356  
 Ballard S-8-334a  
 Baptiste BB-203  
 Barnard T-81-3631  
 Barnes V-141-5974  
 Barran S-4-159a  
 Barton S-312-a to i; Y-182-6616  
 Baughton V-121-2469q  
 Bayless Z-211-6603  
 Beston Z-209-6356  
 Bechor EE-437  
 Beers V-124-6313  
 Bench U-121-2969h  
 Benedict AA-34; BB-114, 54; CC-233  
 Bennett X-181-6268  
 Bergland Y-184-6428  
 Bergum U-121-2969j  
 Berry W-153-4621  
 Bettes Y-195-8199  
 Bickford AA-38; BB-176  
 Bigger BB-139; CC-342,344  
 Bill X-167-5587; Y-192-7086  
 Bird BB-110  
 Birnie EE-435, 498, 499  
 Bishop U-104-4457  
 Bissell BB-18  
 Black AA-97; FF-432,452  
 Blair BB-200  
 Blanck U-100-4334  
 Blood S-4-159 a to i  
 Boddington Y-183-6388, 7736  
 Booth EE-420  
 Bork BB-186  
 Bottaglia Z-199-8356  
 Bowman CC-77; X-166-7046  
 Boyer Y-192-8975A  
 Bradley T-69-1221  
 Braman FF-457 to 531  
 Bressler W-153-6427; Y-184-6426,  
 7763, 7763A  
 Bridges AA-95  
 Briggs X-175-7407; CC-288 to 304  
 Brinkerhoff AA-100  
 Bronson CC-304  
 Brook X-165-7002,7003;  
 (see p 212 of Genealogy)  
 Brown U-110-4667; V-138-3771;  
 Y-190-6875; Z-199-8351; DD-9  
 Brumm X-181-6278  
 Brunner EE-416 to 468  
 Bryden V-121-2969L  
 Burch Z-206-2546B  
 Burling Y-193-8105B  
 Burnside BB-195  
 Byers CC-319  
 Byles DD-369

Cain X-166-5501  
 Campbell AA-52  
 Canham Z-202-7786  
 Carder S-7-311  
 Carver S-7-311,312 to 316  
 Caswell DD-363 to 419  
 Chapin V-149-4392  
 Chapman S-5-221 i to k  
 Chase S-8-354c; U-110-2574  
 Chicdo X-173-7316  
 Christie W-163-6920  
 Cocsis S-8-354c  
 Cole S-7-316; AA-53  
 Comstock V-151-4453  
 Conley T-74-3338  
 Conolly T-81-3631  
 Cooney V-151-6363  
 Copeland V-143-4125  
 Cormier EE-397  
 Coutts DD-12, 386,448,449;  
 FF-448 to 520  
 Cowan DD-390  
 Crampton T-73-2398 a to g  
 Cronk Y-181-7643  
 Croup T-46-2109  
 Crowley CC-280  
 Cummer AA-86  
 Cunningham X-180-7605  
  
 Dalyleigh BB-16  
 Dane S-5-221c,d  
 Davis S-23-429; S-43-1974; T-73-1395;  
 V-135-5755; Z-205-8572A  
 Dean U-106-4529a; EE-441; FF-504, 507  
 Deaver FF-505, 553  
 Demers X-169-7140  
 Dempster AA-3  
 Dent BB-177  
 Devine DD-362  
 Diffendorfer T-81-3631  
 Dolbee BB-179  
 Doner Y-183-7733  
 Donnelly X-166-7046  
 Donohue AA-100  
 Dowling CC-294  
 Draser CC-78  
 Druce U-121-2969  
 Dunn DD-357  
 Durfee S-7-3112f  
 Dusty BB-110  
  
 Eads T-43-1974  
 Eaton EE-381, 419, 473  
 Edis BB-169  
 Edwards W-159-6701c  
 Elking EE-504  
 Ellenschiener FF-445  
 Elliot X-165, 5457; Z-212-5457;  
 CC-82-87  
 Emerson DD-352  
 Eyre W-152-6394  
  
 Fanson EE-379  
 Fenton DD-13-366, 367,422,423  
 Ferguson V-121-2969; AA-39  
 Fiddler BB-192  
 Field S-7-315a  
 Fifield U-110-4667  
 Finch BB-51, 159, 160, 161  
 Fish S-7-316  
 Flagg S-32-1441  
 Fletcher T-81-3631  
 Foote T-73-3298b  
 Fowler U-100-4334  
 Fraser AA-29  
 Freeman W-155-6596  
 French X-165-5460  
 Fritzsche V-151-6366

Gaylord T-73-3298h i  
 Gallishaw X-165-6986  
 Gaffney X-166-7029  
 Gethman V-145-6238  
 Geuz Y-192-7082  
 Gill V-121-2969n  
 Gillard DD-364  
 Gilman X-168-7121  
 Gish V-151-6363 tp 6366  
 Goff V-121-5304  
 Goodale AA-395; BB-60  
 Goodspeed Y-73-3298h i  
 Gorrie Y-189-7965  
 Grafton EE-440  
 Gray V-127-3263; W-170-6759  
 Grant FF-456  
 Grazioso Y-191-8027  
 Greggor U-106-4529c  
 Gregory Y-190-8015  
 Griffin U-106-2771,4526; W-152-  
 4526  
 Groesinger Y-193-8115  
 Guard U-121-2969g  
  
 Hall U-121-2969c; V-135-5755  
 Hamilton W-163-5374; BB-133  
 Hardy DD-372  
 Harlow FF-503, 550, 553  
 Harrington X-7133, 7134, 7135;  
 Y-193-7134  
 Harris Y-192-8068  
 Hartwell-Chase U-110-2574  
 Haskins Y-129-5535  
 Haslam Y-193-8113,8114,8115,8115A  
 Hassard BB-62  
 Hawley BB-323  
 Hayward S-5-221  
 Hearing X-172-7293  
 Heizer U-105-4498  
 Hennssy BB-135  
 Henderson FF-533; U-106-4529b  
 Hew CC-291  
 Hewins S-8-354  
 Hewitt W-151-6367  
 Hicks Y-193-8115a  
 Higgins W-159-6706  
 Hillman W-159-6706  
 Hines AA-25 to 43; BB-106 to 125  
 Holland V-151-6364  
 Honeyforde AA-31  
 Hoover CC-307  
 Hopkins S-7-315a to e; BB-223  
 Horning D-18  
 Houghlan DD-358  
 Howard S-5-221g h; cc-78  
 Hummel X-172-7288  
 Humphrey V-145-4363  
 Hunter W-152-4525  
 Hynes FF-532,561  
 Ingraham S-8-354a to h  
  
 Josselym BB-302  
 Jefferson V-124-5311  
 Jenkins FF-454-to 541; 455 to 546  
 Johanson W-153-4583  
 Johnson Y-188-7119; Y-190-6874; CC-  
 283;EE-433 to 495; FF-444 to 514  
 Johnston X-169-7139; EE-443  
 Jones W-153-4620; W-160-6761  
 Jonigan DD-362  
 Josselyn Y-193-8114  
  
 KaDell W-152-6396  
 Kaminsky Z-2; DD-348  
 Kaupanger FF-513  
 Kay W-152-6392  
 Kelk AA-30,33  
 Kelly U-87-3870



# INDEX SURNAMES OTHER THAN HARTWELL

Kemp V-123-5307, 5309  
 Kennedy Z-2; DD-348  
 Kern S-5-221 g h  
 Kimberly W-182-6395  
 Kay W-152-6392  
 Knechtel W-160-6763

Law S-5-221a b e f  
 Laidaw BB-136  
 Lambert Y-196-8228a  
 LaMere Z-205-8418  
 Latham DD-422  
 Layton DD-356  
 Leach S-7-3119  
 Lee T-52-2320; X-174-7460  
 Leland S-7-312c  
 Lent T-45-811  
 Lester V-124-5313a  
 Lewis Z-207-450; D-209-6356;  
 Z-1; EE-417 to 472  
 Little CC-315; DD-367 to 428  
 Locke T-81-3631  
 Lockhart Y-183-6338, 7718  
 Logan AA-36  
 Lomas Z-199-7499, 8353  
 Lourie Y-186-7852  
 Lovell V-151-4453  
 Lovers S-7-312f  
 Ludlow AA-54; BB-54  
 Luther BB-167  
 Lutton V-149-4389

Macaw Z-209-6358  
 MacDonald CC-277  
 MacIntire Z-10  
 Mack U-110-2574d  
 McLean AA-41  
 McQuarrie X-166-7046  
 Magoon U-110-4667, 4668, 2580  
 Manchester S-7-315e  
 Mangle U-110-2574c  
 Mannix AA-34  
 Marbel X-175-7409  
 Marden V-127-3261, 3438  
 Marshall BB-100  
 Marston T-43-1974  
 Martin DD-359  
 Martis CC-285  
 Mason T-81-3631; W-151-6368  
 Mattice U-90-2085  
 Maynard X-168-7120  
 Mavor Z-209-6373  
 McArthur S-5-2216c  
 McBride X-178-7505  
 McCarthy U-121-2969a  
 McCormick Y-187-6666  
 McCrae V-151-6361  
 McKay DD-371  
 McNeilly CC-346  
 Mead T-73-3301, 3302, 3303  
 Meadows DD-351  
 Meads T-68-1201; V-122-3901  
 Meeker S-43-725  
 Messer Z-199-8355  
 Messerschmidt X-179-7580  
 Miller U-121-2969i; T-181-7650;  
 Y-191-8030  
 Minot Z-209-6338  
 Mobley Y-191-8042  
 Moffett BB-75  
 Montgomery S-7-316  
 Moore BB-159; S-5-221k  
 Morse Z-211-8350  
 Murphy EE-434, 406, 407  
 Murray DD-353  
 Myers BB-153

Nantz Y-183-7732  
 Nealy X-179-5811  
 Needham U-95-4187  
 Nelles cc-76  
 Nelson V-145-4363  
 Newton X-171-5804  
 Neyland 135-426  
 Nicholson BB-194  
 Nickerson EE-373  
 Noblit U-106-4529a  
 Nold X-179-6120  
 Norris AA-99  
 Norton Y-181-7645

Olds DD-349, 387, 390  
 O'Hara FF-529  
 Oleson FF-449-521  
 Olson V-124-5313c  
 Oneida V-151-6365  
 Oness FF-450 to 524  
 Osborn U-100-4334  
 Osborne W-159-6706 a b

Paez X-174-7358  
 Page Y-193-8113  
 Parks CC-6-60 323  
 Parslow CC-308  
 Partlow U-110-2580  
 Pasche U-106-4529c  
 Patrick Z-209-6358  
 Patterson EE-429; U-106-4529f  
 Patton V-129-5535  
 Peck V-151-4461  
 Peckham S-7-315b  
 Peet U-106-45131  
 Penglu U-106-4529d  
 Peri FF-515  
 Perry U-110-4608  
 Petitt CC-345  
 Pierce V-121-2969f; W-159-6701d  
 Z-199-8353  
 Powers U-110-2574b  
 Pezet X-174-7359  
 Proctor U-101-4393

Quibell X-169-7140A  
 Quimby S-7-316c

Ragland X-165-6985  
 Rainey Y-191-8026, 8027; Z-204-  
 8023, 8024  
 Randall EE-428  
 Randolph V-121-2969k  
 Rankin BB-119  
 Rector X-166-7025; FF-442, 508, 509  
 Redway cc-331  
 Reed DD-365; S-4-159; BB-129  
 Reichenback Z-199-7499  
 Reid BB-203  
 Rezandes Z-210-7656  
 Rice BB-154  
 Richardson cc-79  
 Riske FF-450  
 Roach EE-445  
 Robbins S-9-354a  
 Robertson CC-333  
 Robinson X-165-6984; EE-437  
 Rollins Z-199-835c  
 Rose X-171-5788  
 Ross T-74-3338a  
 Round S-7-316  
 Rounds T-81-3631  
 Rublee X-165-6985, 6986  
 Ryckman CC-270

Sabin S-7-311b  
 Sanders V-158-3763

Sandstrom V-129-5539  
 Sanford X-168-7120, 7121  
 Salmon Y-183-7732, 7733  
 Samide EE-446  
 Saunders AA-26 to 47  
 Savage S-8-305 e g  
 Sawyer DD-423  
 Schellenenger S-5-221f  
 Schneider W-151-6369  
 Schooly z-3  
 Schoon Y-194-8133  
 Schuler AA-84  
 Scott X-168-7109  
 Seiders S-8-354d  
 Shaeffer DD-11  
 Shafer AA-4 to 35, 48 to 82  
 89 to 101; BB-167 to 178  
 Sharman Y-194-8133  
 Shaw BB-209; CC-235, 328  
 Sheriden U-101-4390  
 Sherriff BB-109  
 Shorey V-136-5779  
 Silver U-106-4529f;

Simpson U-106-4529c; CC-333; FF-448  
 Smith X-166-7029; X-177-7478a; AA-44  
 AA-44; CC-8 to 346; FF-522 to 527  
 Smotherman Y-190-9002  
 Snider BB-155  
 Snow S-5-221i j k  
 Sovereign CC-339  
 Spalding U-95-4187  
 Sparkman U-121-2969c  
 Spell BB-73  
 Spiers DD-355  
 Stafford X-176-5978; Y-198-7458,  
 7459, 8320A, 8320B  
 Standish U-109-4028  
 Stanley Y-191-8031  
 Steenkerchner CC-302  
 Stephens BB-55  
 Stevens V-136-5776  
 Stevenson AA-92  
 Stickney V-124-5313d  
 Stinchfield Z-209-6377  
 Stone V-127-5457; X-165-5457  
 (see supplement Z-212-5457)  
 Stott CC-228  
 Street U-99-2085  
 Stratyckuck FF-523, 559, 560  
 Strickner Z-205-8067  
 Strout CC-289  
 St Thomas EE-432  
 Stubbs CC-273, 312, 318  
 Stumpfig Z-206-3871  
 Sturdy V-128-5509  
 Sturgis Y-184-7783  
 Styrgis Z-205-8525  
 Swaffield V-152-6361; Z-209-6380  
 Sweet CC-332

Tait AA-94  
 Tannler X-169-7138  
 Taylor S-5-221efgjal; AA-23; BB-34  
 Tecole BB-50-to 58  
 Teague Z-199-7501, 8356  
 Terry S-7-312a  
 Terryberry BB-46  
 Teskie CC-341  
 Thalheimer X-172-7280  
 Thayer W-159-4966; W-159-6701  
 Thoman BB-195  
 Thomas X-174-7460  
 Thompson V-124-5313b; W-163-5372;  
 CC-250; EE-421 to 479  
 Timson CC-230  
 Toffelmeyer AA-58  
 Tolman V-128-5510  
 Tover CC-230

INDEX SURNAMES OTHER THAN HARTWELL

Towler BB-189  
 Turningly X-181-7644  
 Tupper U-107-2325, 4581, W-153-4580;  
     W-153-4583; U-184-6428, 7764, 7766  
 Tyler Z-209-6382

Upton S-4-159

VanCleve Y-184-7768  
 Vanderbilt X-173-7335  
 VanDyke X-175-5406A  
 Vaxter S-8-354c  
 Verra X-169-7152  
 Vogel U-106-4529e  
 VonKilnite Y-196-7308

Wall S-8-354abc  
 Wallace X-165-5547, 6983  
 Warren Y-196-7323  
 Watson BB-216; W-152-4526  
     abber T-34-3338; X-166-7025  
 Weed Z-207-4501d  
 Wells W-160-6779  
 Wentworth W-152-4575  
 Welsh EE-382  
 West S-7-4123  
 Wheeler V-151-6362  
 Whicher AA-34  
 Whittemore V-135-3697  
 Wichter CC-310  
 Widdifield AA-80  
 Williams X-165-6983; X-179-6120;  
     Y-181-7650; EE-427  
 Wilson U-106-4529; DD-362  
 Wingrove BB-224  
 Winson X-167-5584; Y-192-7079 to 7083  
 Wittchell CC-263  
 Wood S-26-481; EE-415, 463, 464, 465  
 Wolverton U-99-2085  
 Woodhall DD-384; EE-380, 438, 439;  
     FF-501, 502  
 Worth Y-189-7965  
 Wright T-73-1395, 3298 to 3303

Yoliffe BB-210  
 York X-178-7497  
 Young V-145-4364; Z-209-6356; AA-47  
     28, 32, AA-35 to 105; BB-57;  
     CC-102; CC-5-271 to 280

Zama CC-296





























